Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete 1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/R	prin head indi	PORTANT: Please nt clearly all inform distone or marker o icated otherwise of DCUMENTS OR RI	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signatus Blocks outling blocks mus	ures. Illegible ined in bold an st be comple	printing could print optional in the could be co	ld result in an inscription item TARY DISC	n incorrect
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN	ISCRIBED ON HEADSTONE	E OR MARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PER	MITTED)		X BELOW IF RE	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SI	UFFIX		ED AND EXPLAII (e.g., lost at sea,	
1/.	2	Bowl	1			scattered, etc		
Hiram	Λ.	Down	65			REMAINS	S NOT BURIED	,
	VETERAN'S SERVICE	E AND IDENTIFYING IN	VFORMATION ((Use numbers	only, e.g., 05-15-1	1941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY			T		MILITARY DUT		nal space use Bl	lock 27)
will delay processing.)				DATE(S) ENT		_·	ATE(S) SEPARA	
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DAT	E OF DEATH						
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH DA	AY YEAR						
2 16 182	IIIOITI S	7 1874						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	In nav grades) 8. BRANCH	OF SERVICE (Check bo	A Committee of the Comm	consistent with i		L	L	
Private.	ARMY	NAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE	(Specify)	butry
								ruity
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	VARD(S) (Documentation in	BRONZE		10. VV.	AR SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable vo	ox(es))	′ 1
		STAR PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	WOR WAR		VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER ILF (Specify) PG 🗷 Ciù	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	THE RESERVE TO SHARE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY		EMBLEM OF BE	ستتسبب				
	•	TE. DEGINED	W	HEEL OF	STAR OF			1
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE ☑B ☐G ☐U		ANITE NONE (Ch	ATIN CROSS RIC			for illustrated	ecify)(See reverse of d authorized emble LIVU CVOSS	ems)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO. INFORMATION Rocky Jim Swo 445 N. Wall J Be Hou, IX 70	ONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL	50R ADD	DITIONAL INFO	PRMATION 9	O CONTACT	16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR	: KIN LVETERA	
Belton, IX 70	65/3	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			CACACAC		A
		"" to talled in the	town liet	11-1-2		Graves Lo	MMILLEY	Chair
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the	he best of my knowledge.		cemetery liste	d in block 2		to the Governi	ment and all st	atements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	in Sult	/			18. DATE	11.28.	.03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (N IS NOT ACCEPTABLE			20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		. 21. NAME A	AND ADDRESS	OF CEMETERY	
R.M White Ca	2 mp. +1250		254			4 Belton	" Pour	ntous/
R.M White Ca Sous of Contede	water Voter	INUS	939		John	- 0	1.	100
445 N. Wall	St. 65/3	4 F.	3448		130/4	s, Pen ou Tx 7	1/0pe	
CERTIFICATION: I agree		ivery of the headst	one or mark	an a	1.077.	Du In	0112	
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR				ar.		23. DATE		
Kochen lim	List	-	BLOCK			Contract Contract of States	28.0	3
CERTIFICATION: I certify	v the type of headstone	e or marker checke	ed in block 1	1 is permit	ted in the cem	netery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF			25. DAYTIME			26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	space will vary in size according 17 Tx Va					28. GRAVE IS	S: ITLY MARKED	
Confederates	-States Avi	my					vately purchased ma	arker)
			OPAVE IO	CATION (C	Ilaa Os		RKED	
29. ID CODE		NS' CEMETERY AND . SECTION	J GRAVE LO	CATION	31. GRAVE NO			

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC

Ocker, William Ortmann, William, Music. Pape, Earnest, Music. Paulsen, G.B., Sgt. Pieper, Paul Priesmeyer, Fr. Pundt, Peter Raabe, Anton, Sgt. Raabe, August Raabe, Robert Rinteln, Anton Ripel, Joseph Rippel, Joseph Roever, William B., Sr.2nd Lt. Ruhmann, Philip Runge, John Sabath, C.A., Capt. Schemmer, Henry Schlott, Louis Schmiedekamp, B. Schneidekamp, B. Schneider, Henry Schollmann, William Schonaltz, A., Cpl. Schreib, June Schubert, W. Schubert, William, Cpl. Schultz, Henry Schulz, C. Schulz, H. Schulze, Charles, Music. Schutz, William Schwartz, August, Cpl. Seeger, C.F. Seeger, Christian Smith, Henry Sonsel, Andreas Sonsel, August Sonsel, Ernest, Music. Spinck, Henry Streckert, William, Music. Sudmeyer, Henry Taffel, Bernhard Thormahlen, John, Ch.Music. Tietjen, Henry Ullmann, Gottlob Voss, Henry, Music. Voss, William, Sgt. Wchmeyer, Henry Westphal, Fritz Witte, Everhard Witte, Hermann 17th Inf. Co.I Adams, Miles W. Allen, James S. Anderson, E.S., Sgt. Anderson, V.H. Arwood, Thomas, Sgt. Amstin, George H. Austin, Henry, Sgt. Aastin, James T. Barric, Isarah Backard, James C. Bertiny, J.C. Barciny, J.K.P. Beard, Alexander, Sgt. gent A. C.C. homas R. Відкіом СА.

Bishop, Joseph Blackburn, M.W. Bock, Charles Bock, William Bond, Francis E., Sgt. Bouldin, H.M., Capt. Bowles, H.R. Box, A.J. Box, M.D.L. Boyd, C.H., Cpl. Brundige, B.A. Burch, Elijah Butler, B.W. Caddell, J.C. Caddell, R.J. Carter, S.H., Cpl. Casey, I.N., Cpl. Casey, Thomas C. Cathey, G.W. Cathey, W.J. Chapman, John R. Clark, J.W. Clary, J.P. Clary, Stephen Coggin, S.R. Cox, Robert L. Daugherty, N.B. Davis, W.P. Dennis, George Denny, H.C. Dooley, T.B. Eastland, Cyrus Ellis, Benjamin Evans, James S., Music. Farrell, James H., Cpl. Fewell, John M. Fewell, W.H. Fitzpatrick, Richard Gates, P.F. Graham, Charles R. Gresham, Felix E. Gresham, James A. Griffin, John H. Grimes, L.P., Jr.2nd Lt. Haggard, J.J. Hannan, T.T. Hannon, John S. Harris, H. Harvey, A.C. Hawkins, W.L. Heard, Newman Hendrick, Gus, 2nd Lt. Hillyard, W.G. Hirsch, Daniel Hoerhold, C.C.S. Holingsworth, Dan Houston, John N., 2nd Lt. Howell, Thomas J. Hughes, J.L. Jalonick, J., 2nd Lt. Jenkins, J.D. Keggans, John Kirk, S.P. Koch, John, Music. Light, M.D. Ma---, Holbit, Sgt.

Mabry, T.L.

Majors, N.L.

Marshall, Caleb

Marshall, John L. Marshall, Owen

Martin, Davis E. Martin, J.T. McDaniel, D.M. McDaniel, Stacy McKenzie, W.M. Meador, W.A. Meeks, N. Merrill, D. Messer, Niel B. Miller, E.D. Miller, R.C., 2nd Lt. Miller, T.L., Cpl. Minix, C.M. Moore, J.E. Moore, J.M. Morgan, E.E. Musgrove, J.R. Neal, D.T. Neal, H.B. Nichols, John O'Keefe, Hugh Paulk, L. Perkins, George D. Perry, W.H. Phillips, J.T. Pope, G.J. Pope, James S. Pope, John T., Sgt. Potter, William Powers, F.W. Powers, Tazewell Pruett, John Reaves, C. Reed, D.S. Reed, E.T. Reed, M.R. Reed, R.O., Sgt. Reeves, George W. Rich, Eugene L. Ricketts, W.A., Sgt. Rosborough, D.D., AQM Sanders, H.R. Sanders, J.R. Shaw, John F. Shelton, Stephen Shipman, G.W. Simmons, John M. Smith, A.A. Smith, John F., Capt. Smith, N.H. Smith, W.B. Smith, William Sparks, Elijah, Cpl. Stringfellow, J.A. Supple, J.B.B. Supple, T.A., 1st Sgt. Sutton, James R. Sutton, W. Swan, L.Y. Sweet, Ennis, Music. Taylor, R.H., 1st Lt. Templeton, C. Tobler, Albert Townsend, J.E. Tyler, John A. Vickery, W.S. Vickrey, George F. Wallace, J.M. Walton, S.L. Welden, J.L.

White, W.S.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete 1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE	P. h. ir	MPORTANT: Please orint clearly all inform neadstone or marker of ndicated otherwise a DOCUMENTS OR RE	nation except or delivery. B all other bl ELATED SEI	for signatu Blocks outli locks mu: RVICE IN	sures. Illegible lined in bold an ust be comple NFORMATION	printing could re optional insceed. MILITA	result in an cription item. ARY DISC	incorrect is. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INS	SCRIBED ON HEADSTO	ONE OR MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PER	RMITTED)	3. CHECK BOX		
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST	,		SUFFIX		AND EXPLAIN .g., lost at sea,	
	-	140/0	01776			scattered, etc.)		L. The control of the
J,	J.	MOLL	01110			REMAINS N	NOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SERV	ICE AND IDENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (I	Use numbers	only. e.g., 05-15-1	1941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY					MILITARY DUT		space use Blo	ock 27)
will delay processing.)	110. 5	,		DATE(S) EN			TE(S) SEPARA	//C/2019/2019
			MONTH	DATE(S) EN	YEAR	MONTH MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EA DATE OF BIRTH	58 D	ATE OF DEATH	WOTT	UA.	TEAR	MUNTE	DAT	1500
5A. DATE OF BIRTH								
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH	DAY YEAR			-			
	O PRAN	CU OF CERVICE (Check by	() must be a		1 (2 - 2)			L
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	o pay grades) 8. BRANC ARMY	CH OF SERVICE (Check bo. MARINE CORPS NAVY NA MC	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE	ARMY	MERCHANT MARINE	OTHER (Specify)	1
								101
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	IARD(S) (Documentation	-		10. W	VAR SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable box((es))	,
	VY AIR FORCE SILVE DSS CROSS STAR NC AFC SS	R MEDAL HEART	OTHER (Specify)	WOF WAF	R II KOREA	VIETNAM GULF		.illeten
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MAI		والمستقد المستقد	EMBLEM OF BE	مكسك			سناکس	
		12. Deomeo		HEEL OF	STAR OF			
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE B □ G □ U	MARBLE NICHE	GRANITE NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIG hristian) (Bu				(y) (See reverse o) whorized emblen YU LUOST O	ms)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO COL INFORMATION	NTACT FOR ADDITION	FOR ADD	E PHONE NO. O	RMATION 3 44		16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF KI		
וון מונ אוטחו	2	14. E-IVIAIL AL	DDRESS (Option	al)		DIRECTOR		E OFFICER
445N. Wall "	5					CEMETERY	CYCLUED	:- :1
Rocky Jim Spr. 445N. Wall S Belton TX 76	513	15. FAX NO. ((Optional)		*	OFFICIAL	MOTHER H	PI
							mmilter	
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the	e best of my knowledg	ge.	cemetery listed	d in block 2		to the Governme	ent and all sta	atements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	SE NAME APPEARS IN	BLOCK 13A			18. DATE	11-28-	03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE	No., Street, City, State and	SIGNEE) THAT WILL at ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS OF IS LOCATED (No.		
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE Cam	A # 1250	-	,		7ID Code	(a)		
Sous of Confec	Porte Vote	Ough	25%		Jourth 150	Hou Le	METER	4
Jour of Contec	XUVOID V - 1 -	77442	939		2	Hon Co. Peneloj	ve /	
445 N- Wall 1			3448		011	7 7		
Belton 1x 765	1/3		1//0		Delto	ru TX 76	513	
CERTIFICATION: I agree				r.				
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR						23. DATE		
Koely for	n Anse	#					38-0.	3
		oné or marker checke					ı block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF	R OTHER RESPONSIBLE	: OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME (Include A		E NO.	26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s						28. GRAVE IS:	t.	
Pot Co	A 12	Tex Cav.				CURRENTL	Y MARKED	200 00
101.	1, 517	14					ely purchased ma	arker)
Contedeva	ztps stale	s wwwy				NOT MARK	(FD	
	STATE VETER	RANS' CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LOC	CATION (C	Tomatamy Ilea Or			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION	J GRAVE LOC	ATION	31. GRAVE NO			
29. ID CODE		JU. SEUTION			31. GRAVE IN	J.		

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC 1997

Collom, C.C., Sgt. Collom, Jesse, Cpl. Collom, W.C., Sgt. Cooley, J.T., Sgt. Cornelius, William Crudup, Cullen Dalby, B.B., 1st Lt. Dalby, J.B. Dalby, J.G. Dalby, J.K. Elliott, S.D. Fain, Josiah J., 1st Lt. Fort, E.R., Sgt. Fox, Isham Gerdes, B.F., Music. Gerdes, J.H. Green, J.W. Greenhaw, W.H. Gregory, J.D. Gregory, Joseph Henry, John, Cpl. Hensley, Burril Highfield, H., Cpl. Holbrooks, I.M. Holland, Charles Holmes, Bryant Hooks, Charles A., Ord.Sgt. Hooks, R.W., Lt.Col. Hooks, W.H., 2nd Lt. Hooper, Dempsy Hughes, S.J. Hunt, David Janes, M.H., 2nd Lt. Johnson, S.F., Sgt. Joiner, G.M. Knight, S.M. Landrum, L. Leggett, R.T. Lemly, Anderson Mabes, Daniel Manning, H.L. Martin, Wesley McAdams, H.L. McCutcheon, J.O. McCutcheon, R.H. Merrell, B.P. Merrell, R.P., 1st Sgt. Moss, O.P. Moss, S.A. Payne, Morgan Peters, Charles Phillips, N.J. Poole, O.E., Ord.Sgt. Proctor, H.C. Proctor, W.S. Randle, J.G. Ray, J.F., Cpl. Read, John Reed, Abe Robinson, J.N. Rosser, J.C. Sanders, J.A. Sanders, J.M. Sharp, John, Cpl. Sharp, W.D. Shipp, Thadeus Shockley, L.C. Smith, B.M. Smither, D.G. St. John, H.L. Stinson, John, Cpl.

Stover, Samuel, Cpl.

Texas Troops Tiller, B.W. Tiller, J.H. Tubs, Jesse Walker, B.W. Wallis, Thomas H., Capt. Wammack, James Whiteas, Isaac, Sgt. Whitehurst, Thomas C. 12th Cav. Brown, Isaac Burkhead, James M. Burleson, A.B., Lt.Col. Embree, A.J., Asst.Surg. Farrar, L.J., Maj. Freeman, Irvin Green, John U., Green's Col. Hogan, John D., Surg. Matthews, Thomas M., Surg. Mullen, John W., Lt.Col. Parsons, William H., Col. Pidcoke, John E. Rankin, Henry L., AAQM, Comsy.Subs. Robinson, William 12th Cav. Co.A Adkinson, William Archer, W.M. Arnold, William R. Barr, R.M. Boggess, Albert Bond, Joseph F. Booth, Charles T. Booth, William L. Bowles, T.M. Bowls, J.C. Bradley, J.P. Brown, Hiram Burden, Joseph Burnett, William M. Calhoun, Robert W., Sgt. Callahan, J.A. Calvert, J.C. Carmichall, William, 2nd Lt. Carver, N.M. Case, Eli Chapman, G. Clayton, William B. Cook, J.W. Cook, John W., 1st Lt. Cox, J.B. Crow, William, Cpl. Daniel, L.B. Daniel, N.B. Deason, M.M. Faucher, A.J. Feazell, D.C. Files, T.J., Jr. Files, T.J., Sr. Fitzmorris, M. Foreman, R.W. Frazier, Richard, Cpl. Frost, J.J., Bugler Gallagher, J.G. Gathings, James Gathings, W.C. Gee, Richard A., Sgt. George, E.B. Gibson, James D.

Green, George W.

Green, William

Grisham, J.M. Harrison, J.R. Harriss, R.A. Heath, F. Heath, George W. Heath, Thomas Heath, W.S. Hickey, M.L. Higgins, M.L. Hight, Thomas J. Hillyer, Simon Holcomb, J.J. Hughes, Jesse C. Ince, Campbell Ince, F.M. Ince, J.M., Cpl. Ingram, George W., 1st Lt. Ingram, John B. Jackson, James M., Jr.2nd Lt. Jackson, Joel Jackson, John Johnson, A.J. Lamb, A.H. Lane, Thomas B. Martin, P.H. Martin, W.L. Martin, W.M., 1st Sgt. Mayfield, E.C. Mayfield, Henry McAnnier, John McBride, Thomas McKinney, R.J., Sgt. McLendon, Jesse S., 2nd Lt. McMillan, J.C. Mitchell, L.F. Moore, John Moore, Thomas, Bugler Moore, Thomas W. Morrison, John W., Sgt. Norman, C.N. Offield, J.P., Cpl. Oliphant, T.J. Pace, Elijah Pace, G.G. Pace, H.A. Park, A. Pennington, Riggs Powell, W.C. Reece, H.P. Reece, Thomas Renfro, E.W. Roberts, A. Roberts, George A. Roby, R.P. Rodman, H.M. Rose, James M. Russell, D.F. Russell, H.M. Russell, John Rutherford, J.G., Cpl. Sawyers, J.C. Sawyers, R.H., Sgt. Sevier, John Smith, H.B., Sr.2nd Lt. Smith, P.A. Snead, Israel Steele, D.C. Steele, J.G. Steele, N. Tanner, George W.

Tarver, James

Taylor, C.W.

Department of Veto 1. Type of Request INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/F	prin hea ind	PORTANT: Please nt clearly all inform dstone or marker of icated otherwise OCUMENTS OR RI	ation except r delivery. <i>B</i> all other bl	for signature <i>locks outline</i> ocks <mark>must</mark>	es. Illegible ed in bold a be comple	printing could re optional inso	result in an cription item. ARY DISC	incorrect s. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN FIRST (Or Initial)	SCRIBED ON HEADSTON MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUF			AND EXPLAIN g., lost at sea,	1 IN
William	H.	Smit	h.			1 —	IOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SERVICE	E AND IDENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (lse numbers on	ly, e.g., 05-15-1	941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)	/ NO. OR SERVICE NO. (F	ailure to complete	6A.	DATE(S) ENTE	RED	1	TE(S) SEPARA	TED
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEA	STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1997	E OF DEATH AY YEAR						-
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (N.	o pay grades) 8. BRANCH ARMY ARM	OF SERVICE (Check be MARINE CORPS NA MC	COAST GUARD	AIR FORCE AF	ARMY AIR FORCES		OTHER (Specify)	lev
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV	VARD(S) (Documentation m	iust be provided)	CONTRACTOR PROPERTY	10. WAR	SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable box	THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN	nony horses
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV		BRONZE STAR PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	WORLE WAR II	KOREA	PERSI VIETNAM GULF	AN OTHER (Specify)	il War
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	RKER REQUESTED (Check	one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	LIEF				All in the second second second second
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	MARBLE NICHE GR		TIN CROSS RIC	HEEL OF BHTEOUSNESS ddhist) 02	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	OTHER (Specific for illustrated at Southout		us)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDR. ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION Rocky Jim Sim 445 N. Wall St Belton TX 765	NTACT FOR ADDITIONAL	50R ADI	PHONE NO. CONTINUE OF THE PHONE NO. CO	3448	CONTACT	16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF K FUNERAL	VETERA	
445 N. Wall st						DIRECTOR		E OFFICER
Belton IX 10=	9/ 9	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			Graves Con	SOTHER WILL	
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the		vill be installed in the	cemetery lister	d in block 21				
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	OSEMAME APPEARS IN B	BLOCK 13A			18. DATE	.28.0	3	9
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRI ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (IS NOT ACCEPTABLE B.M. White Car	2.2	IGNEE) THAT WILL ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME		GRAVE ZIP Cod		, Street, City, S	tate and
Sons of Confea 445N. Wall Lt	Icrate Vete	raw	3448		South	h Belton 5. Pen zu, TX T	1 Com	-
Belfon TX 7651					Be lto	en, 1x 7	6513	
CERTIFICATION: I agree				r.		23. DATE		
Keely Jim	Surett					11.7	8.03	3
CERTIFICATION: I certify 24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY O				is permitted		etery named in	block 21.	
24. SIGNATORE OF CEMETER FO	N OTHER RESPONSIBLE C	JFFICIAL	(Include A		(d.)	26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription.	space will vary in size according 8 . 18 4		•			28. GRAVE IS: CURRENTL (with private	Y MARKED Iy purchased ma	ırker)
	to States V					⊠ NOT MARK		
		NS' CEMETERY AN	D GRAVE LO	CATION (Cen	ietery Use On			
29. ID CODE		. SECTION			31. GRAVE N			

THE HISTORY

OF

BELL COUNTY

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS

themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten com-

panies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men

with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above

mentioned.

a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

J. A. Sinclair, died at Camp Butler, Ill. (prisoner), April 4, 1863. Stephen A. Sinclair, died in hospital at Arkansas Post, October

John A. Stone, killed in battle at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Andrew Sutton, killed in battle at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863.

Additions from the "Unofficial Roll of 1918"

d. Captain Milton W. Damron's Company

In January, 1862, Captain Milton Wesley Damron led out another company of cavalry. The members of the company, mounted, and in military formation on the west side of the court house square in Belton, elected their officers. Miss Etta Shanklin on behalf of the ladies, presented the company flag in Belton on the day of their departure and the company rode away to the training camp. A leather as a side arm, a short sword or "bolo" forged from a large steel file, the craftmanship of our local smithies, James vicious-looking weapon!

The first roll here presented is compiled from photostat copies of the official muster rolls of January 20, 1862 and June 30, 1862, on file in the U. S. War Department and from "Blair's Private Muster Roll of 1862" to which is appended some additional names from the "unofficial roll of 1918" as explained later on.

The second roll presented comprises the names of those members of the company who were captured at Arkansas

a son of Lt. Wm. B. Blair, among whose private papers it was found. It is not a photostat copy but is apparently an original muster roll, made out on the regular official Confederate printed blank form, list-soldier. One fourth of the sheet, the part which should have conand gone, but as the full company is listed it must have been made in 1863. It is here designated as "Blair's Private Roll of 1862," though it Confederate War Department at Richmond.

Post on January 11, 1863, imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Illinois, and on being exchanged served east of the Mississippi River under command of Lieutenant Blair until the latter lost a leg in the battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in the late spring of 1864, after which no more muster rolls appear.

The remnant of the company who were not captured or killed at Arkansas Post were subsequently consolidated with a similar remnant of Company E, from Ellis County, of the 17th Texas Cavalry and served under Captain Damron west of the Mississippi River, but there is no muster roll of this remnant nor of the consolidated company available.

Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Colonel Nicholas H. Darnell, enlisted in fall of 1861 and "mustered in" on January 20, 1862.13

Officers: Milton Wesley Damron, Captain, Commanding; William B. Blair, 1st Lieutenant; Samuel W. Bishop, 2nd Lieutenant; John Brown and Andrew Morris, Junior 2nd Lieutenants; James H. Graves, 1st Sergeant; Hamilton McDowell, Frank T. Fulcher, John Trentham, 2nd Sergeants; John McDowell, Francis M. Blankenship, 3rd Sergeants; Benjamin F. Allen, Wm. D. Jordan, 4th Sergeants; Nathaniel P. Fulcher, 5th Sergeant; Willias Stanley, Geo. W. Blevins, James Fisher, 1st Corporals; William Bock, Thos. U. Robinson, 2nd Corporals; William F. Grey, Wm. J. Wheat, 3rd Corporals; William M. Townsend, Wm. J. Carter, James W. Lee, 4th Corporals; Thomas J. Bates, Chas. C. Holcomb, 1st Buglers; Charles C. Holcomb, George M. Spence, 2nd Buglers; Wilson Bates, Farrier: Thomas L. Berry, Blacksmith; Geo. J. Nimmo, Ensign.

Privates: Elisha Allen, Alfred Anderson, Henry C. Anderson, Jno. C. Anderson, Merritt J. Bailey, Wm. R. Baker, Thomas Bates, Robert P. Bigham, Samuel Bivens, Amos J. Blackwell, Joel D. Blair, Isaac S. Boren, John Boren, David Brimner, Nathaniel L. Bryant, N. M. Bryant, Jacob W. Burks, John Burks, Samuel Burks, William Burks, Wm. A. Burks, Thos. H. Carroll, Hiram B. Caves, Geo. W. Clour, Andrew P. Cox, John W. Cox, Samuel H. Cox, Allen Craighead, James W. Cross, Wm. B. Cross, Virgil A. S. Cross, James W. Dallas, Orlton R. Day, James H. Denson, Edward H. Draper, Thos. B. Draper, Pendleton Duke, Thos. Early, William Early, Samuel M. Eaton, Henry C. Edrington, H. W. Elliott, Thos. W. Elliott, Benjamin F. Ellis, James T. Epps, George Fisher, James Fisher, Andrew J. Fleming, Wiley W. Foster, Nathaniel P. Fulcher, Robert Gage, Wm. M. Garrison, Mois Gradrohl, Thomas B. Graves, Wm. F. Gray, James A. Griffin, Wm. Hamilton, Wm. P. Haynes, Jas. M. Holcomb, Wm. T. Holcomb, Wm. Harrell, Wm. E. Karnes,

13 Compiled from official muster rolls of January 20, 1862, at Camp Dallas, Texas and of June 30, 1862, at Camp Searcy, Ark., both signed by Milton W. Damron, commanding the company, and from "Blair's Private Muster Roll of 1862."

Albert A. Kendrick, Marshall F. Leatherman, Wm. M. Martin, Elisha F. McCray, Joseph J. Meeks, Isaac Miers, Joseph W. Murrell, Jr., John Pennington, Alexander Reid, Cornelius B. Roberts, Jr., James T. Roberts, Jose M. Rodriguez, Jeremiah D. Scott, George W. Shipman, Wm. B. Shipman, James H. Slaughter, Richey Sneed, Daniel Sparks, Wm. R. Spurlin, Edward Stalcup, Anderson Sutton, Doctor P. Thompson, James M. Townsend, Andrew J. Vanwinkle, Henry C. Wallace, Samuel D. Wheat, Andrew Wilkins, Andy Willis, Geo. A. C. Wills, Joseph P. Wood, William Wood.

Casualties

Benjamin F. Allen, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner). March 5, 1863.

Alfred Anderson, died on board S. S. "Nebraska" near Memphis, Tenn. (prisoner), January 15, 1863.

Henry C. Anderson, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois (prisoner), March 28, 1863.

Wm. R. Baker, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 28, 1863.

Thomas Bates, died at Bonham, Texas, March 11, -Thomas L. Berry, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner),

February 2, 1863.

Samuel Bivens, died at Camp McCulloch, Indian Nation, May

Joel D. Blair, wounded and in hospital since September 20, 1863. Isaac S. Boren, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), March 31, 1863.

David Brimmer, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner),

William Burks, killed at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November

Wm. A. Burks, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 23, 1863.

James W. Cross, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner),

Thomas Early, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 14, 1863.

Thomas W. Elliott, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 23, 1863.

Wm. E. Karnes, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner),

John Pennington, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), April 26, 1863.

Additions from "Unofficial Roll of 1918"

An unofficial roll of Captain Damron's Company, compiled by the author from information furnished from memory by Lieutenant Sam W. Bishop, Corporal Wm. J. Wheat, Privates George Fisher, Samuel H. Cox, Henry C. Edrington, Jesse Sutton, C. B. Roberts and others, all of whom, except Corporal Wheat, have since passed on, contains a

number of names which do not appear upon any of the official Muster Rolls on file in the U.S. War Department nor upon "Blair's Private Roll of 1862." They are as follows:

Officers

*Dr. John W. Embree, Regimental Surgeon; *Lieutenant John Edmonson: Lieutenant Pink Thomas.

Privates

Jas. M. Barnhart, Jno. S. Barnhart, Theo Barnhart, *J. C. Boren, *Lafavette Box, M. D., A. F. Boyce, *Favette Bryant, *Sam H. Carter, Jap Clanton, *James W. Cowan, William Cox. Thomas Dallas, William Dallas, Abe Dalton, Sam Dalton, Wm. Davis, -James Felts, *George Flenning, *Martin V. Flenning, Thos. Forehand, George Gentry, *G. Wat Graves, John (or Gus) Haynes, *Milton Hodge, Pink Irvin, "Bat" Lane, David Lane, — McAuley, *Moncie McDaniel *Stacie McDaniel, *Wm. McDowell, Jno. McFadden, Dr. Wesley McGuire, *Paul Newman, Harvey Oatman, Thos. Owens, George Seymour, Sam Sims, Steve Sinclair, *Barton Smith, *Gabe Smith, Gid Smith, Wm. A. Smith, Sam Sneed, Noah Sorrels, Sam Storey, *Jesse Sutton, Frank Wharton, Wm. Whitsell, *Arch Wills, - Witt.

A number of the above named soldiers were doubtless members of Company E from Ellis County. Those marked with a star are known to the writer to have been from Bell County—perhaps there were some others.

Roll of the Arkansas Post Captives Who Were Exchanged

A notation on the muster roll of June 30, 1863 states, "Captain M. W. Damron, of this company, was absent on furlough at the fall of Arkansas Post. Lieutenant John Brown and five men made their escape after the surrender. Of this company there were forty-one men and two officers captured. The remainder are still west of the Mississippi River."

Of the men captured at Arkansas Post one died on the steam boat "Nebraska" en route to prison, twelve died in the prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, and one was left sick in the prison hospital there. With two exceptions, the remainder were exchanged and served through the last year of the war east of the Mississippi River under command of Lieutenant Wm. B. Blair, as before stated. All subsequent muster rolls on file in the U.S. War Department relate only to these captives, and are signed by Lieutenant Blair, and are dated respectively, June 30, 1863, at Tyner's Station, Tenn.; August 31, 1863 and October 31, 1863, at Missionary Ridge; December 31, 1863, at Tunnel

215

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of 1. Type of Request INITIAL (First time) REQU SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION	UEST	Allairs	print clear headstone indicated	arly all inform e or marker of otherwise	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signation for signature fo	formation Sheet be natures. Illegible outlined in bold a must be comple INFORMATION	e printing could are optional installed. MILIT	d result in an ascription item TARY DISC	n incorrect ms. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO			TONE OR M	AARKER (NO NI	CENAMES OR	TITLESI	DEDMITTED)	T ₃ CHECK BO	X BELOW IF RE	FMAINS ARE
FIRST (Or Initial)		(Or Initial)	LAS		MIMILE	III LLU -	SUFFIX	NOT BURIE	ED AND EXPLAI	AIN IN
rino i (O/ /////////		,0/ /		,		1	SUFFIX	BLOCK 27 ((e.g., lost at sea,	, remains
J.	U			Yarb	oroug	74			S NOT BURIED	
	VETE	TO A NUC SER	WCE AND	/			pers only, e.g., 05-15-1		NOT DO	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SEC				***************************************	T				I ace use F	21-24 27)
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECTION will delay processing.)	URITY NO. On S	SERVICE INC	. (Fanue 10	complete			E MILITARY DUT			
						DATE(S)			ATE(S) SEPARA	
TA DATE OF BID		ED I	O5 D		MONTH	DA	AY YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRT		_	DATE OF DE							'
MONTH DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		1		4'	-	 '
2 7 1	1841	11	6	1926						1
		. B BRAI	أديسيني	RVICE (Check box	or(as) - must be c	consistent w	with rank (Rox 7))	Д		
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINE	ED (No pay grant	ABMY	Y NAVY	MARINE CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR	ARMY	MERCHANT MARINE MM	(Specify)	foury
111VUV	,					حب حب				Durry
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEAF	RT AWARD(S) (1	Documentation	on must be p BRON			10.	. WAR SERVICE (Ch	ieck applicable ou	x(es))	7
MEDAL OF DST SVC HONOR CROSS	C NAVY AIR F CROSS CROS	SS STA	VER STAR AR MEDA	R PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	l w	vorld var II korea]wwii	VIETNAM GUL		
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE O			heck one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	FLIEF				
100 S Sept.					W	HEEL OF	STAR OF		38)	1
FLAT FLAT UPRI BRONZE GRANITE MAR B G U			UPRIGHT GRANITE V	NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIC			for illustrated	ccify) (See reverse of a authorized emble Leva Cross	lems)
13A. NAME AND MAILING A ZIP Code) OF PERSON T INFORMATION ROCKIMITY SP 445 N. Wal	TO CONTACT FO			25 4	IE PHONE NO. C DITIONAL INFOI - 93 9 - 3 DDRESS (Option	RMATION 3 448	ON TO CONTACT N 2	16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR	KIN L VETER. DR SERVIC	RANS ICE OFFICER
				15. FAX NO. ((Ontional)			CEMETER		R (Specify)
Belton, TX	76513		,		Ор,				sumitte	
CERTIFICATION: I cert		one or mark	er will be	installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in bloc	sk 21 at no expense			
made are true and correct				Ibiabo-	Concess,	u m	K 21 at no on-	, to the out.	Helit and	lateries
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON				13A			18. DATE	0-260	7 3	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY A ACCEPT PREPAID DELIV IS NOT ACCEPTABLE ROLT M- WH Sons of Court 445 N. Wal	VERY (No., Street, hite Ca. hodevate	t, City, State a.	and ZIP Code	e); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar	Area Code)	NO. 21. NAME A	AND ADDRESS (NE IS LOCATED (N	OF CEMETERY No., Street, City,	, State and
	76513				3448		BeH	Low. TX	7651	13
CERTIFICATION: I a		ot prepaid	delivery	of the headst	one or mark	er.		w.y.		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON						JA .		23. DATE		
1 2 16	7.	V.	1		DEC			MANUAL PRO 1990 PRO 1990 AND 1990	- 1-1	,
rocky	m	Anse	14						-26-0	
CERTIFICATION: 16			The same of the sa						in block 21.	·
24. SIGNATURE OF CÉMETE	ERY OR OTHER	RESPONSIBL	LE OFFICIA	L	25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHO Area Code)		26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscri	ription space will vo	ary in size acc	cording to the	e type of marker)					TLY MARKED	· Promote
Put. Confea	levate.	State	s Av	iny				NOT MAF	ately purchased m	ıarker)
					D GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemetery Use On			
29. ID CODE			30. SECTI				31. GRAVE N			

ROSTER OF EX-CONFEDERATE VETERANS, WITH REMARKS

and

ROSTER OF CAMP 122, TEXAS, ORIGINAL MEMBERS

Typed by

Leannell Wilson Porter

Copied from Original Roster
1965 - 1966

Copyright in 1966. All rights reserved. By Bell County Historical Survey Committee, Bell County, Texas.

J. M. Wilson	43			Н.	22 Miss.	Featherston	e Loring	Stuart	N. Va.	41.
J. M. Wright				D.	32 Miss. Inf.	Wood	Cleburne	Hardee	Tenn.	
W. R. Wallace		2-1861	Pvt.	Ε.	l Miss. Cav.	Armstrong	Jackson	Forrest	Tenn.	Temple
T. D. Wallace	62	1861	Pvt.	F.	2 Miss. Inf.	Davis	Heath	A.P.Hill	N. Va.	Little Rive
J. R. White	50	1861	l Sgt.	Н.	lst Miss. Inf	. Symington	Gordon	Hardee	Tenn.	Rogers
Lee Woodall	48	1861	Pvt.	κ.	17 Miss. Inf.	McLaw	L	ongstreet.	N. Va.	Salado
A. N. White	62	1861	Pvt.	G.	31 Miss. Inf.	Featherston	e Loring	Polk	Tenn.	Temple
F. A. Wright		1861	Pvt.	Н.	9 Miss. Cav.	Ferguson	Jackson	Wheeler	Tenn.	Belton
R. H. White	48	1864	Pvt.	D.	18 Miss. Cav.	Buford	Forrest	Wheeler	Tenn.	Salado
Geo. W. Wayland			1 Lt.	D.	9 Miss. Inf.	Parsons				
H. L. Walker	60	1861	Pvt.	В.	ll Miss. Cav.		Rains	Price	Tenn.	Moffatt
J. C. Walker	56	1862	Pvt.	C.	2 S.C. Inf.	Jenkins	Fields	Longstreet	N. Va.	Belton
R. H. Walker		3-1861			2 Tenn. Cav.	Ashby		Wheeler		
R. W. Walker		1861			2 Tenn. Cav.	Ashby		Wheeler		
J. A. Wheeler	44	7-1861	Pvt.	F.	23 Tenn. Inf.	McComb	Heath	A.P.Hill	N. Va.	Salado
Spencer Young		1-1861	Ensign	c.	3 Ark. Art.	Hood	Johnson L	Jackson & ongstreet		Killeen
 J. C. Yarborough				D.	4 Ky. Inf.					Belton
W. P. Young	5 2		Pvt.	D.	12 Tex. Cav.	Parsons)	E.K.Smith	Trans.Miss.	Belton
Thos. Young		1862	2 Sgt.	F.	15 Tex. Cav.	Polinac	Mouton	E.K.Smith	Trans.Miss.	Killeen
J. W. Zimmerman		1861			20 Va. Inf.	Preston	Pickett		N. Va.	Troy

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete	erans Affairs IMF	PORTANT: Please at clearly all inform	e read the Ge	meral Info	ormation Sheet b	efore complet	ing this form	n. Type or
1. TYPE OF REQUEST	head	dstone or marker of	or delivery. A	Blocks out	utlined in bold ar	re optional in	scription ite	ems. Unless
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST		cated otherwise						SCHARGE
SECOND REQUEST		CUMENTS OR R	ELATED SE	KYICE I	NEURIVITATIO	1 15 KEQUIN	ED.	
CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE						7=2.00		
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INS			ICKNAMES OR				D AND EXPL	AIN IN
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		1	SUFFIX		le.g., lost at se	
John	רח.	Payi	7e				S NOT BURIED	2
0 0,	VETERAN'S SERVICE			rica number			NOT 33	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY					MILITARY DUT		nal space use	Block 27)
will delay processing.)	NO. OH SELLING	there to compete		. DATE(S) E		7	ATE(S) SEPAI	
			MONTH	DAY		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DATE	E OF DEATH						
MONTH DAY YEAR	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	V510						
2 2 2 2 2 5								
2 20 27	The second secon	70 7						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No.	pay grades) 8. BRANCH	OF SERVICE (Check be MARINE		consistent with	th rank (Box 7)) ARMY	MERCHANT	OTHER	
Pit		NAVY CORPS	GUARD	AIR FORC	CE AIR FORCES	MARINE	(Specify)	_
Irivane.	∡ AR	LINA LIMC	∟ cg	∐ AF	LI AA	∐ мм	SECTION SECTION	neGuar
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWA	ARD(S) (Documentation mi			10. \	WAR SERVICE (Ch.	eck applicable bo	ox(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV			E OTHER		ORLD		SIAN OTHE	R
HONOR CROSS CROS	SS CROSS STAR	MEDAL HEART	(Specify)	WA	ARII KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	F (Specif	ivilwas
MOH DSC NO	and the party of the property of the months than a second to the	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		数约600000 mp内部5%	WWII	VIV	'G	
11. TIPE OF HEADSTONE S.,	IKEN HEGGESTED (S.I.I.	12. DESINED	EMBLEM OF BI	BELIEF VHEEL OF	STAR OF			
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT F			ATIN CROSS RIC	IGHTEOUSN	NESS DAVID		cify) (See reverse	
BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE M	MARBLE NICHE GRA		Christian) (Bi	Buddhist)	(Judaism)		authorized emb	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRES		and 138 DAYTIM	ME PHONE NO	OF PERSON	N TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		na madament
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CON	NTACT FOR ADDITIONAL	FOR AD	DITIONAL INFO	DRMATION	18			
ROCK, Sim Sprice	att	25 9	7 737	5 7/	-4	NEXT OF		RANS
ROCK, Jim Sono		14. E-MAIL A	ADDRESS (Option	nal)		DIRECTOR		ICE OFFICER
Belton, TX 765	5/3	15 FAY NO	2 -11			CEMETER		ER (Specify)
Selton,In	,	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			Graves Co		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the	- bandstone or marker v	all be installed in th	a cometery list	ad in block		7		
made are true and correct to the		III be instance in the	è cemeter y macc	2d in block	. 21 at no expense	to the Govern	ment and	Statements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO		OCK 13A			18. DATE			
010	1.101	7-				-28.	03	
Dolly m	2 STOWESS CONST	COURT THAT MILL	I CO DAVTIM	- CHOME N				··· WILEDE
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (N	Vo., Street, City, State and Z	IP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include A	IE PHONE NO Area Code)	GRAVE	AND ADDRESS IS LOCATED (A		
IS NOT ACCÉPTABLE	- 125	0	254	,	ZIP Code	e) 11	P	4
B.M. White Co Sons of Confo	1 to Vet	FOURINS	036		Sout	6 Bolls 5 Pont Son TX	eu re	melen
Sons of confe	Leva ie	E / 55.	73/	- 18		5. Pour	olope	
145N. Wall St Belton, IX 765	5/2		3440	8	13014	Loui . TX	765	12
CERTIFICATION: I agree		ivory of the heads	tone or mark	- 0 10	1000,	W ()		/-
22. SIGNATURE OF BERSON REPRI				CI.		23. DATE		
K K	· 1.01		, 32				28-0	n >
/ rocky /m	n Jun	1	11 1- 1- 1					
	the type of headstone						in block 21	•
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR	OTHER RESPUNSIBLE OF	FFICIAL	25. DAYTIME	IE TELEPHOI Area Code)	NE NO.	26. DATE		
						.5)		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription sp	pace will vary in size according	ng to the type of marker)				28. GRAVE IS	:	
Put. Co. 15	3. Home 6	uards	m.				TLY MARKED	
1 I Parent	to States et	1 Amon	ica					markers
Lanteaerui	p draiss -1	- ////	L4,			NOT MAI	RKED	
		NS' CEMETERY AN	ID GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemetery Use Or	ıly)		
29. ID CODE	30.	. SECTION			31. GRAVE N	Ο.		
4	and the second s				1			

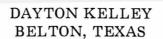
THE HISTORY

OF

BELL COUNTY

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten com-

panies. There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond. Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work-those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companiesthose of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period-three, six, or twelve months-at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men

with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above mentioned.

a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given. son, — Røberson, Tol Roberts, William Sandlin, John Shackelford, Will Shipman, Sam Short, George Stubblefield, Rans Smith, George Server, Sam Steel, Pleas Steel, Mike Terry, Robert Taylor, Pink Taylor, Mike Turney, Tom Vickery, W. M. Vickery, G. W. Wakefield, George Walker, Joe Walker, George Watkins, Jeff Wells, John Wells, J. C. Whitley, Jack Willingham, — Word, Henderson Wyatt.

i. Captain James H. Weathersbee's Company

In 1864 Captain William Howeth raised a company of cavalry to serve in the "Home Guards Battalion," composed mostly of men over and under the draft age (18 to 45). About the time the company was ready to go into service Captain Howeth was promoted to the rank of Major, whereupon Lieutenant James H. Weathersbee was promoted to the captaincy and commanded the company during the continuance of the war. It served in the interior or central part of the State (in several detachments), preserved order, arrested deserters, draft-dodgers, bushwhackers, thieves, lawless and suspicious characters. Excepting a few of them who were stationed at Galveston under Captain McMillin, on detached coast guard service, none of these men were sent to the battle fronts.

There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled with the assistance of Privates W. E. Rosborough, John D. Bassell, James W. Estes, E. W. Scott and others is here offered as the only available source and is believed to be approximately correct.

Company B, Battalion Home Guards.

Officers: James H. Weathersbee, Captain; William Redmond, 1st Lieutenant; John Kegans, 2nd Lieutenant; John H. Griffin, 3rd Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Privates: Ben Anderson, Geo. A. Allen, John D. Bassel, Green Berry, M. Swan Bigham, Oliver H. Bigham, Martin Blodgett, Pleas Boyd, Silas Burk, John C. Burris, Dock Cargle, John M. Cathey, Robert Childers, Net R. Clark, Richard Cook, James P. Coop, Jack Darwin, William Dean, Audley Dennis, Otho S. Durant, John Early, Cyrus Eastland, Ed T. Estes, James W. Estes, Berry Fleming, John T. Flint, John Ellis Fulcher, W. Scott Garner, William Gordon, Worth Graves, Samuel C. Hannon, James Hash, Dred R. Hill, Anton L. Hodges, Pleas Howeth, Wesley Howeth, Will W. Howeth, "Yank" Hughes, James Irby, Reddin Johnson, James B. Kegans, Felix N. Lancaster, J. B. Lowery, J. W. Lowery, John P. McKay, Arthur McKnight, John McLain, Ro Miller, Sam H. Miller, James Oliphant, John M. Payne, J. Rough Petty, J. Alf Polk, Jack Potter, William Potter, Newton M. Proctor, Sr., Ed Quinn, —— Oueen,

Wm. E. Rosborough, William Royall, E. W. (Ale) Scott, Jerry D. Scott, James Slaughter, Owen W. Slaughter, Sam H. Summers, Anderson Sutton, Green Taylor, A. J. (Jink) Vickery, John W. Vickery, G. W. (Wash) Walton, Nelson Walton, Jas. K. Warrick, Wm. R. Warrick, Sam Whiteley, H. Williams, John Willis, Martin L. Wiseman, Wm. Wrial (or Rial).

j. Captain William Samuel Rather's Company

This was a cavalry company which was recruited in the late spring of 1864 and entered the Confederate Service from Bell County in the early fall of the same year. No muster roll of this company, official or otherwise, is available, but the late Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway furnished the writer with the names of twelve members of the company:

Company B, 4th Texas Cavalry, William S. Rather, Captain.

Privates: J. Bishop, Julius Brown, Dr. A. J. Embree, Geo. H. Gassaway, Uriah Gould, W. Graves, Obe Harris, Jack Huffman, Pope Peevey, A. J. Willingham, Sam Young.

The company camped the first night at Salado and on the next morning Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway received an order detailing him and others to buy beeves for the Confederate government, to be sent to the soldiers on the fighting front. Most all of the men above named worked with Mr. Gassaway in this beef gathering work and were not with the main company any more. The company itself, while nominally a military organization, seems to have been really a beef supply company, though some of the company may have engaged in some military duties and some fighting. The field of their operations was mostly in central, south and southwest Texas. These observations are based upon the verbal statements of Mr. Sam Young of Abilene (the only survivor of the twelve men named) to the writer's friend, Mr. O. E. Radford at Abilene, who interviewed him on the writer's behalf. Mr. Young says that the "men were detailed from time to time on detached service of gathering beeves"; that he was with Mr. Gassaway all the time and, never being with the company, is unable to give any further information concerning the operations of the company or to add any more names to the above fragmentary roll of its members.17

17 Letter of O. E. Radford, of Abilene, to Geo. W. Tyler, dated July 28, 1926.

		V				Respondent	Burden: 15 m	ninutes
Department of Ver 1. TYPE OF REQUEST	REPLACEMENT	IMPORTANT: Ple print clearly all info headstone or marker indicated otherwise DOCUMENTS OR	ormation except or delivery. all other t RELATED SE	for signatu Blocks outlin blocks mus ERVICE IN	res. Illegible ned in bold a t be comple FORMATION	printing could re optional ins eted. MILIT	l result in an scription item TARY DISC	incorrect is. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN	SCRIBED ON HEADS	TONE OR MARKER (NO	NICKNAMES OR	TITLES PER	MITTED)	3. CHECK BOX		
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST			IFFIX		D AND EXPLAI	
						scattered, etc.	(e.g., lost at sea,	remains
JY.	13.	Kobil	15017				NOT BURIED	
	VETERANIA SER	VICE AND IDENTIFYING	WIEGEN A TION	<u> </u>			NOT BOTTLE	
		VICE AND IDENTIFYING						
 VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURIT will delay processing.) 	Y NO. OR SERVICE NO). (Failure to complete	PERIODS O	F ACTIVE M	ILITARY DUT	Y (For additional	al space use Bl	ock 27)
min delay processing.			6A.	. DATE(S) ENT	rered	6B. DA	ATE(S) SEPARA	TED
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. I	DATE OF DEATH						
MONTH DAY YE	AR MONTH	DAY YEAR						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (A Private 9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART A	ARM'	R NA MC	COAST	AIR FORCE	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM MM	The second liverage of	olry
		BRONZE						
HONOR CROSS CR	OSS CROSS STA		PLE OTHER RT <i>(Specify)</i>	WOR WAR	II KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	SIAN OTHER F (Specify) G	rillar
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	ARKER REQUESTED (C	Check one) 12. DESIRE	D EMBLEM OF B	ELIEF				
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	FLAT BRONZE MARBLE NICHE		LATIN CROSS RI	HEEL OF IGHTEOUSNES Buddhist) 02	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated to	ify)(See reverse of authorized emble UNDS O	ms) ,
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDR ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION Rocky Jim Spr 445 N- Wall St Belton, TX 76	ONTACT FOR ADDITIO	onal for a	IME PHONE NO. DDITIONAL INFO ADDRESS (Option O. (Optional)	PRMATION 448	O CONTACT	16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF I FUNERAL DIRECTOR CEMETER' OFFICIAL Groves (1)	VETERA SERVIC Y ✓ OTHER	(Specify)
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the			he cemetery list	ed in block 21	l at no expense	to the Governn	nent and all st	atements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WH	OSE NAME APPEARS	IN BLOCK 13A			18. DATE	// · · · · · · · · · · ·	m >	
recky m	- House					<u>//・ソモ・</u>		
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDR ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY IS NOT ACCEPTABLE B.M White Can Sans et Confo 445 N. Wall	(No., Street, City, State of	and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX		E PHONE NO. Area Code)	GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (No. 15 LOCATED (No. 16)	o., Street, City, S	State and
K.M White La	mp.	foregue	036		Sout	4 50 /100	1 Coma	riery
Sous et loute	devale VE	16444	1937			L Bolton	nelop.	e /
445 N. Wall	24		3448		211	en TX 7	1/5/3	
Belton TX 7	6513		17/10		130/1	QU IX	16515	
CERTIFICATION: I agree				er.				
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REP	RESENTING BUSINESS	(CONSIGNEE) NAMED	IN BLOCK 19			23. DATE	28.03	3
Leepy /n	n Man	, , ,					•	
CERTIFICATION: A certification of cemetery of the cemeter o		tone or marker chec LE OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIM	I is permitt E TELEPHONE Area Code)		26. DATE	n block 21.	
07. D5MARKS (0.1	.,,							
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription Put. Co. B Confederal	K. 23	Tex Cav.	?r)			(with privat	LY MARKED rely purchased ma	arker)
/						NOT MAR	KED	
29. ID CODE	STATE VETE	RANS' CEMETERY A	IND GRAVE LO	CATION (Ce	31. GRAVE No			

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Caldwell, B.F. Calvert, S.J. Clay, J.F. Coley, J.M. Connelly, Charles Cornelius, H. Dearing, E. Deever, J.M., Sgt. Dodd, H.C.F., Cpl. Dorsey, ---, Negro Duff, John Duty, James C. Duty, Samuel H., Capt. Early, S.Y. Farmer, Henry Farmer, Holt

Early, S.Y.
Farmer, Henry
Farmer, Holt
Farr, J.B.
Francis, W.S.
Fuller, J.B., Sgt.
Gaffney, Charles
Gaines, J.H.
Goodlow, J.J.
Gordon, A.F., 1st Lt.
Gray, A.P.
Hale, Thomas
Harris, J.M.
Huff, E.M., Sgt.

James, W.C.
Jamison, J.L., 1st Lt., ACS
Johnson, J.C.
Johnson, J.P.

Johnson, J.R. Kennedy, J.S.

James, J.P.

James, Thomas L.

Kennedy, John T., Ord.Sgt.

Kennedy, R.J.
Kennedy, W.S.
Landrum, S.S., Cpl.
Lane, J.M.
Lane, Thomas
Lynch, J.C.
Malone, T.H., Sgt.
Maxwell, George
McKinley, F.M.
Moore, J.H.C.
Morris, James
Moses, —

Murrell, John Orr, A.M. Parkhill, J.M. Pate, James, Cpl. Penny, J.P.

Pollard, G.L. Quailes, W.R. Ransom, —

Reeves, Douglas Robinson, C.K. Shelly, Joseph

Smith, R.A. Stallings, W.H. Stanley, A.C.

Stanley, J.K.P. Stephen (Negro Boy) Stephenson, William Stone, W.W.

Taylor, William Vanzant, John, Cpl. Ward, Rus, 2nd Lt.

Ward, T.J., Sgt. Wasden, A.W. Wasden, J.S., Cpl.

Waters, Daniel

Welch, H.C. White, R.H. Williams, J.K.P. Wray, C. Wray, H.W.

23rd Cav. Co.I

Adams, J.M.D.
Amerson, William
Anderson, B.D.
Ashmore, John
Baker, Henry
Beasley, W.T.
Beebe, Adolphus
Bone, J.L.W.
Brackeen, L.L.
Bridges, J.R.P., 1st Lt.
Brimer, A.J.
Brown, J.M.C.H.
Brown, R.H., 2nd Lt.

Brown, R.H., 2t Burns, Thomas Caudle, D.C. Caudle, J.D. Caudle, J.W. Caudle, M.N. Caudle, W.J.

Chapman, E.C., 1st Sgt.
Chapman, W.W., Sgt.
Chevalier, S.A.
Clifton, D.M.
Couch, E.P.
Crane, John W.
Crisp, Carrol
Donahoo, W.R.
Dorris, J.E., Cpl.
Echols, M.
English, E.B.
Fluharty, William

Foxhall, James A., Cpl.
Garrison, James
Glover, Thomas S., 2nd Lt.
Grant, J.A., Lt.Col.
Green, John
Grider, R.F.
Harris, A.H., Sgt.
Hartin, W.C.
Hawthorn, J.L.
Hodges, W.B., Sgt.
Horton, J.A.
Howel, J.B.
Hunt, James

Hunt, James
Ivy, Alonzo
Ivy, Isaiah
Johnson, M.
Jones, Thomas
Kelly, J.S.
Kiser, Phillip
Lake, Alanson

Landrum, Thomas Lindley, B.W. Lindley, E. Lindley, John

Long, John T. Mann, J.W. Martin, Jesse Matthews, Joh

Matthews, John E., Sgt. McBarron, J.A. McCarty, A.F. McLeroy, James

Miller, J.W. Miller, W.T. Millholland, B.L. Millholland, J.
Millhollon, Samuel
Moore, John
Parsons, John
Partain, M.H.
Patrick, J.E.
Phillips, Jackson
Pitts, David H.
Porter, Jonathan
Portwood, W.H., Capt.
Rabe, J.B.

Rollins, H.J.
Satterfield, William
Scroggins, J.T.
Shelly, Joseph
Sheppard, J.W.
Shumate, L.H.
Smith, E.B.
Smith, James
Smith, James M.
Smith, John, Cpl.
Sonia, John
Stephens, John
Stockton, John
Stockton, Porter
Sturdivant, A.J.

Sturdivant, A.J. Turner, Samuel Walker, W.D., Sgt. Ward, Isaac Ward, M. Weaver, S.H. Wharton, J.A. Wilkerson, J.F.

Williams, J.P. Wise, C.A. Young, E.L. Young, R.T., Cpl.

23rd Cav. Co.K

Anderson, S.J., Sgt. Bailey, J.A.

Bailey, John W., 2nd Lt. Bailey, L.L., 1st Lt.

Barry, John M.
Bateman, J.B.
Bates, G.W.
Bennett, Joseph
Braswell, S.N.

Brevard, J.A. Brown, G.P. Brown, J. Burkhead, W.K.

Burks, Joseph H. Bush, Anderson

Butts, George Washington Cannon, Haywood

Cheek, J.L.
Cherry, George W.
Cherry, T.G.
Cherry, William J.
Claiborne, James E.
Clark, James H.
Coleman, George W.

Colwell, Joseph E.
Conly, George F.
Cornelieus, W.P.
Covington, John A.

Cowan, J.J.
Culp, John
Dean, I.I.
Dean, Michael
Dick, A.P., Comsy.Sgt.

Dick, John P., Sgt. Dickson, John Duff, John Duty, James C. Eubanks, Edward M. Fishback, W.H.H. Fox, F.L. Goodloe, H.J. Grant, John W. Ham, Williamson F. Henderson, H.T. Hodges, James Riley Horn, G.H. Houston, William H. Hughes, J.N., 2nd Lt. Jennings, J.K. Jones, Berry V. Kelley, Pierce L. Kelly, J.P. Ketchum, C.W. Key, William J., Cpl. Lambright, J.L. Lane, R.G., Maj., Surg. Laney, G.C. Lawson, J.H. Leach, J.D. Loving, H.O. McAnear, A.S. McCabe, R.H.W. McCoy, Jasper McCulloch, W.H., O.Sgt. McDaniel, J.J. McFarland, J.A. McGill, Robert McKenzie, R.T. McLuer, William L. Messer, Thomas W. Miller, W.L.Y. Moore, Bart W. Moore, William E. Nolan, T.B. Nunneley, Samuel H. O'Donnell, Hugh O'Donnell, John Oliver, A.K. Oliver, J.J. Oliver, Thomas J., Cpl. Peek, Benjamin F. Pope, C.W. Pope, J.B. Pratt, G.B. Ringo, Benjamin R. Roberts, M.B. Roberts, Woodfin Robinson, N.B. Sanders, Thomas J. Scott, Patrick Henry Seth, Ester Shamwell, William Sims, A.M., Cpl. Sims, M.L., Capt. Sims, W.J. Sivley, H.A. Sivley, John Sivley, Joseph M. St. Clair, Charles, Sgt. Stout, M. Thomas, Joseph Thompson, Junius Torrance, H.B. Vandyke, J.E., Sgt.

Texas Troops Vermette, H. Walker, A.E. Walker, W.W., 2nd Lt. Watson, John, Cpl. Wheat, Henry Wilborne, J.L. Wilborne, W.J. Wolfe, John Wright, W.B. Young, James Young, M.A. 24th Cav. Arnold, J.R.G. Bagott, J.R. Collier, E.C. Conner, Dan A., QM Dickerson, J.M. Fly, D.W., Chap. Fly, E.M. Gardner, B.F., Hosp.Stew. Gardner, Frank, Hosp.Stew. Gayle, C.M.S., Asst.Surg. Gaylord, C.M., Asst.Surg. Graham, C.M., Sgt. Grear, S.D. Griffin, B.D., Adj. Huyly, S.W. Johnson, W. Julia (Slave) Lawrence, A.A., Surg. Leal, Rafael Lucy (Slave) Mayes, Gondow McIntosh, G.F. Millican, R.P. Neil, A.D. Neyland, A.C., Asst.Surg. Neyland, R.R., Lt.Col. Perkins, A.N., Surg. Rills, -Shaw, Houston P.

Wilkes, F.C., Col. Wilkes, William E., Sgt.Maj. Young, R.J., Asst.Surg. 24th Cav. Co.A

Allen, John Alston, George W., Sgt. Bishop, B.F. Bishop, P., Far. Blocker, T.P. Bridgers, L.M. Bridges, C.A. Brooks, W.S. Brownlow, J.W. Burkett, James Byrum, E., Cpl. Byrum, S.E. Campbell, A.J. Cartwright, P.L. Cole, George W., Sgt.

Adcock, William H.

Cowan, Thomas Cowan, W.B. Crozier, R.B., Sgt. Dafford, Alfred Dean, Henry Dean, R.R. Dean, R.T.

Deats, F.W. Deats, J.D., Cpl. Dorwin, W.H.C. Durham, Robert Elam, Robert Ellison, J.W. Ellison, L.W. Ely, J.W. Ely, L. Evans, Joseph, Cpl.

Fisher, H.F. Fisher, Henry, Cpl. Fisher, T.J. Freestone, J.B. Froidvaux, J.F. Greer, J.C. Greer, John Greer, O., Cpl. Griffith, L.A., Sgt. Hall, C.C., Sgt. Hall, T.B. Hazel, John

Hensley, William H., Jr.2nd Lt. Hope, C.C., 2nd Lt. James, B.A., Cpl. Johnson, T.B. Jones, M.D. Kegebehn, Henry Kenny, G.B. Kirksey, J.B. Lary, Levi Little, Samuel, Cpl. Maddox, J.W., 1st Lt.

Mains, Henry

Marx, William, Music. May, N.R. McGahan, C., Sgt. McGuire, R.M. McMahan, William McPeters, Samuel Miller, A.R. Miller, Henry Miller, J.V. Monk, Benjamin Monk, Silas Morris, J.S.

Morrison, H.L., Cpl. Muldrow, S.W. Myers, S., Black. Nugent, J.S., Sgt. Orman, Robert, Saddler

Parker, A.R. Patterson, John Patterson, William Patton, W.T. Pelham, J. Poole, Robert S., Capt.

Pratt, Albert Rankin, Samuel S. Rawls, George C. Rickhow, G.H., Sgt. Robinson, T.F. Roco, A.G., Music.

Roco, Rufus H., Music.

Rucker, N.A. Shaw, John Sivils, John R. Stone, C.L.

Tressam, John, Bugler Uzzell, M.M.

Watson, J.D. Williams, J.M.

1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST	INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT indicated otherwise all other blocks must be completed. MILITARY DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.								
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN				CKNAMES OR	TITLES P			X BELOW IF REI	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LA	AST / /	1 1		SUFFIX	BLOCK 27 ((e.g., lost at sea,	
William			219	HT	,		scattered, etc.	•	
(PAT 1 1 1 SILLY)	THE PARTY OF THE	AND				05.15		NOT BURIED	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY				T		ers only, e.g., 05-15-1 E MILITARY DUT		-1 -200 USO R	(L-27)
will delay processing.)	NU. OR SERVICE). (Punne	o complete		. DATE(S)			ATE(S) SEPARA	
				MONTH	DATE(S)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B.	DATE OF D	DEATH						
MONTH DAY YEA	Valley of the control	DAY	YEAR						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No.	No pay grades) 8. BRAN ARMY	Y NAVY	L	ox(es) - must be co COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR	ARMY	MERCHANT S MARINE	(Specify)	fautuy
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV					THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	. WAR SERVICE (Ch	NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	PRINCIPALITY CON SERVICE	4-11-
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV	VY AIR FORCE SILV	BRON LVER STAR AR MEDA	NZE R PURPLE DAL HEART	E OTHER (Specify)	w	WORLD WAR II KOREA		RSIAN OTHER LF (Specify)	n'/War
MOH DSC N 11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA		The state of the s		EMBLEM OF BE	Roman Balle	JWWII LIKO	LIVIN	S	11/040
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE B G U 13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE	FLAT BRONZE MARBLE NICHE	UPRIGHT GRANITE V	NONE (Ch	ATIN CROSS RIG Christian) (Bu	VHEEL OF IGHTEOUS Buddhist) 02		for illustrated to	cify) (See reverse of authorized emblen LEVU CVOSS	ems) , , ,
Rocky Jim Sp 445 N. Wall Belton, IX 70	ONTACT FOR ADDITIO		(25 f)	DITIONAL INFOR	344	N	NEXT OF I	KIN VETERA R SERVICE	CE OFFICER
			15. FAX NO.				Groves Co	ommiltee	Chair
CERTIFICATION: I certify th made are true and correct to th	he headstone or mark he best of my knowled	edge.		cemetery lister	d in block				
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO Rocky um	- Smoth	•				<u></u>	0-26		
19. NAME AND DEVIVERY ADDRE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (I IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	(No Street City State of	and 7IP Code	dal PO POY	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar	Area Code)	GRAVE ZIP Cod	AND ADDRESS (E IS LOCATED (No de)	No., Street, City, S	State and
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE ROLL M. Whi San's of Confer	devate Ve	tevai	u s	939			h Belton		
	76513			3448	A	Rol	ton,TX	7651	′ 3
CERTIFICATION: I agree		delivery	of the headst	one or mark	er.		raviji,	10	
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPE					Sit,		23. DATE		
CERTIFICATION: I certify	fy the type of heads	stone or r	marker check	ad in block 1	1 is ner	witted in the cer	notery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY O				25. DAYTIME		IONE NO.	26. DATE	II Diver	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription :	I 17 Te	Ex. Va	ol. Inf.					S: TLY MARKED ately purchased ma	oarker)
Confedera	to States	Arv	MY				≥ NOT MAR		*******
	TERRITORIE MESTA CONTRACTORIO	salah ari masah melani	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	D CDAVE IO	CATION	(Cemetery Use On	The same of the sa	(KED	
29. ID CODE	SIMIL IL.	30. SECT		J GNAVL LO	CATION	31. GRAVE N			
100.12.222						The second second			

AUTHORIZED EMBLEMS (See block 12)



(1) CHRISTIAN



(2) BUDDHIST



(3) JUDAISM



(4) PRESBYTERIAN CROSS



(5) RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CROSS



(6) LUTHERAN CROSS



(7) EPISCOPAL CROSS



(8) UNITARIAN CHURCH FLAMING CHALICE



(9) UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



AARONIC ORDER CHURCH



MORMON-ANGEL MORONI



(12) NATIVE AMERICAN CHURCH OF AMERICA



(13) SERBIAN ORTHODOX



(14) GREEK CROSS



(15) BAHAI-9 POINT STAR



(16) ATHEIST



(17) MUSLIM-CRESCENT AND STAR



(18) HINDU



(19) KONKO-KYO FAITH



(20) COMMUNITY OF CHRIST



(21) SUFISM REORIENTED



(22) TENRIKYO CHURCH



(23) SEICHO-NO-IE



(24) THE CHURCH OF WORLD MESSIANITY (IZUNOME)



(25) UNITED CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE



(26) CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH



(27) UNITED MORAVIAN CHURCH



(28) ECKANKAR



(29) CHRISTIAN CHURCH



(30) CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

NOTE: Not shown because of copyrights (96) UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST (97) CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CROSS AND CROWN (98) ISLAMIC 5 POINTED STAR

VA FORM 40-1330



THE HISTORY

OF

BELL COUNTY

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten com-

panies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men

with the same name.

*

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above mentioned.

a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

was duly elected to command the same. The company went to Camp Terry near Austin, Texas, for training and was later transferred to the Arkansas-Louisiana front, where it served throughout the conflict.

Captain Bouldin, having become incapacitated on account of physical disability, tendered his resignation and was honorably discharged from the army on December 5th, 1862; and Lieutenant John F. Smith, who was then elected captain, commanded the company during the remainder of the war.

Company I, 17th Texas Volunteer Infantry, Colonel R. T. Allen, 3rd Brigade, Gen. Theophilus H. Holmes commanding, enlisted April 11, 1862.¹⁶

Officers

June 30, 1862: Hilary M. Bouldin, Captain; John F. Smith, 1st Lieutenant; Robert C. Miller, Isaac Jalonick, 2nd Lieutenants; Theo. A. Supple, 1st Sergeant; John T. Pope, 2nd Sergeant; Louis P. Grimes, 3rd Sergeant; E. S. Anderson, 4th Sergeant; Elijah Sparks, 1st Corporal; Thos. L. Miller, 2nd Corporal; S. H. Carter, Isaac N. Casey, 3rd Corporals; Jas. H. Ferrall, 4th Corporal; Jas. S. Evans, James Sweet, Musicians, T. B. Dooley, Color Corporal.

December 31, 1862: John F. Smith, Captain; Isaac Jalonick, Robb H. Taylor, 1st Lieutenants; John N. Houston, Gus J. Hendrick, 2nd Lieutenants; Theo. A. Supple, 1st Sergeant; John T. Pope, 2nd Sergeant; R. O. Reed, 3rd Sergeant; E. S. Anderson, 4th Sergeant; Thos. Atwood, W. A. Ricketts, Alex Bearn, 5th Sergeants; Felix E. Gresham, Elijah Sparks, 1st Corporals; T. L. Miller, C. H. Boyd, 2nd Corporals; Isaac N. Casey, 3rd Corporal; Caleb W. Marshall, Jas. H. Ferrell, 4th Corporals; Jas. S. Evans, Musician; T. B. Dooley, Color Corporal.

Regimental officers appointed from this Company: Quartermaster, David D. Rosborough; Quartermaster's Clerks, Chas. A. Bigelow, Henry C. Denny, Henry Austin; Wagon Master, Vachel H. Anderson.

Privates

Miles W. Adams, James S. Allen, F. Henry Austin, Geo. H. Austin, James Thomas Austin, Isaiah Baise, James C. Ballard, J. C. Barclay, J. K. P. Barclay, W. Beard, C. C. Berry, Thos. R. Berry, Chas. A. Bigelow, Joseph Bishop, M. W. Blackburn, Charles Bock, William Bock, F. E. Bond, H. R. Bowles, A. J. Box, M. D. L. Box, B. A. Brundidge, Elijah Birch, John C. Caddel, R. J. Caddel, Thos.

16 Muster Rolls dated June 30, 1862, at Camp Terry near Austin, Texas; October 31, 1862, at Camp Nelson, Prairie County, Ark.; December 31, 1862, at Camp near Little Rock, Ark.; February 28, 1863, at Camp Wright; August 31, 1863, at Camp near Alexandria. La., February 29, 1864 at Camp Norwood Place.

C. Casey, G. W. Cathey, Wm. J. Cathey, John R. Chapman, Jno. W. Clark, Jno. P. Clary, Stephen Clary, Samuel R. Coggin, Robert L. Cox, Nick B. Daugherty, Geo. W. Dennis, Henry C. Denny, T. B. Dooley, Cyrus Eastland, Benjamin Ellis, W. H. Fewell, John M. Fewell, Richard Fitzpatrick, P. F. Gates, Charles R. Graham, James A. Gresham, Jno. H. Griffin, J. J. Haggard, Jno. S. Hannon, Thos. T. Hannon, Henry Harris, A. C. Harvey, W. L. Hawkins, Newman Heard, Wm. G. Hillyard, David Hirsch, C. C. S. Hoerholt, Dan Hollingsworth, Thos. J. Howell, Jno. L. Hughes, John Kegans, Sylvester P. Kirk, John Koch, Michael D. Light, T. L. Mabry, Noble L. Majors, Jno. L. Marshall, Owen Marshall, David E. Martin, J. T. Martin, D. M. McDaniel, Stacy McDaniel, Wm. M. McKinzie, W. A. Meador, N. Meeks, Neal B. Messer, E. D. Miller, C. N. Minnix, J. E. Moore, E. E. Morgan, John Nichols, Hugh O'Keefe, Levi Paulk, Geo. D. Perkins, W. H. Perry, Jno. T. Phillips, Green I. Pope, James S. Pope, Tazewell W. Powers, John W. Prewett, Ed T. Reed, David S. Reed, Michael R. Reed, Geo. W. Reeyes, Eugene L. Rich, Jno. F. Shaw, Stephen Shelton, G. W. Shipman, Jno. M. Simmons, A. A. Smith, Nathaniel H. Smith, Wm. Smith, W. B. Smith, J. A. Smith, Nathamel H. Smith, Will. Smith, W. B. Smith, J. A. Stringfellow, Jno. B. Supple, Jas. R. Sutton, Wm. Sutton, L. Y. Swan, C. Templeton, James E. Townsend, John A. Tyler, Geo. F. Vickery, Wm. S. Vickery, James M. Wallace, Simeon L. Walton, J. L. Welden, Wiley S. White, Elmer M. Whittenburg, R. A. Whittenburg, G. W. Williams, Isaac Wilson, J. A. Witte, H. H. Wofford, J. I. Wood, J. P. Wood.

Casualties

Thomas Atwood, died in Texas. (No other particulars).

Joseph Bishop, died at Camp Nelson, Prairie County, Ark., October 25, 1862.

Nick B. Daugherty, died at Austin, Ark., November 16, 1862. Chas. R. Graham, died at Austin, Ark., November 26, 1862. W. L. Hawkins, died at Austin, Ark., November 13, 1862. John L. Hughes, died at Austin, Ark., November 23, 1862. John L. Marshall, died at Austin, Ark., December 16, 1862. Hugh O'Keefe, died at Austin, Ark., November 12, 1862. James S. Pope, died at Austin, Ark., November 22, 1862. W. A. Rickett, died (no particulars), November 23, 1862. W. B. Smith, died at Austin, Ark., December 12, 1862. Elijah Sparks, died at Camp Nelson, Ark., November 11, 1862. Isaac Wilson, died at Austin, Ark., November 26, 1862.

All of these deaths were due to typhoid and pneumonia, except that of Atwood (unknown) and, possibly, that of Daugherty.

Additions from "Unofficial Roll of 1918"

An unofficial muster roll of this company, made by the author from various sources, contains the following names which do not appear upon the official muster rolls on file in the U. S. War Department: W. H. L. Blackburn, Richard Blackburn, Moody J. Coggin, Ed Tom Cox, Ben S. Decherd, Alex. E. Gresham, Gresham, Cap Heard, Y. Heard, Wm. Light, Towsend.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

4	CHESTS AND											
2,	The state of	of Vetera	ins Affairs	print clea	TANT: Please early all inform ne or marker or	nation except	for signa	atures.	. Illegible	printing could	d result in an	incorrect
\leftarrow	FREQUEST L <i>(First time)</i> RE ND REQUEST	EQUEST		indicatea	d otherwise a	all other bl	olocks m	nust l	be comple	eted. MILI	TARY DISC	
\equiv	ND REQUEST ECTED APPLIC	CATION/REPL	ACEMENT		ST Control			BR Photos				
				STONE OR	MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES P	PERMIT	TTED)	3 CHECK BO	X BELOW IF RE	MAINS ARE
FIRST (Or In			DDLE (Or Initial)		AST			SUFFIX		NOT BURIE	D AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,	IN IN
Wille	am	(5. W.		Stone	e				_	NOT BURIED	
					D IDENTIFYING IN	T						
	N'S SOCIAL S processing.)	SECURITY NO	D. OR SERVICE N	NO. (Failure I	to complete						nal space use Blo	
						MONTH	DATE(S) E		YEAR	6B. D.	DAY	YEAR
5	A. DATE OF B	AIRTH	5F	B. DATE OF D	DEATH	WOTT	J.		TEAR	MONTH	JA.	1 471.
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR							
9	1	1828		5	1902							
7. HIGHES	T RANK ATTA	AINED (No pay	y grades) 8. BP	ANCH OF S	SERVICE (Check bo.		consistent wi		Access to the second se			1
	Privat	1	ABN Z		Y CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR	CE	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	(Specify)	olvy
			RD(S) (Documenta	and the should be designed as				WAR S		eck applicable bo	The second second	7
MEDAL O	CROS		CROSS S	STAR MED	R PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	W	VORLD VAR II		VIETNAM GUI		ivitha
11 TYPE O	DE HEADSTON	The second second	L AFC L ER REQUESTED	The Box States Till	SM(V) PH	TARLEM OF R	التنداد ا	wwii	<u></u> Ко	LIVN LIF	G ZY	VII WW
							HEEL OF		STAR OF			
FLAT BRONZE B	FLAT UI GRANITE M		AT BRONZE ARBLE NICHE F Z	E UPRIGHT GRANITE V	NONE (Ch	ATIN CROSS RIC		NESS	DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify) (See reverse of authorized symbles LEVU (VSSI	ems)
13A. NAME ZIP Co	E AND MAILIN		(No., street, city,			E PHONE NO. C			CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		
Roc	RMATION -	Smoth	_		254	939	344	+		NEXT OF		ANIC
44	ky Jim - 5 N. Wa	Ill St			14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)					DIRECTO	R SERVIC	CE OFFICER
Bel	Hou Tx	7651	3		15. FAX NO. ((Ontional)		-		CEMETER		(Specify)
											mmi'Hee C	n
		•	eadstone or man		e installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in block	k 21 at	no expense	P		
			NAME APPEAR		. 13A				18. DATE			
K	oely	him	Lik	Me						1-28-0		
ACCEP	T PREPAID DE	ELIVERY (No	OF BUSINESS (C Street, City, State	te and ZIP Cod	de); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		10.	GRAVE	IS LOCATED (A	OF CEMETERY Vo., Street, City, S	State and
R.	M. Whi	to Con	up. # 129	50		254			South	Ro Hon	leme!	tory
50	us at l	outede	vate Ve	torau	S	937			0	S. Peni	olope	
44	45, N.4	Vall St				3448			Roll	ou,TX 7	16513	
126	Trou	1601	3			ar mork			100/10	ou , in .	D - / -	
					of the headsto		er.			23. DATE		
1	oely	Sin-	Ans	en	-					11-	28-03	
CERTIF	ICATION:	I certify th	e type of hea	dstone or 1	marker checke					etery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNA	TURE OF CEM	ETERY OR O	THER RESPONS	IBLE OFFICIA	AL	25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHO Area Code)).— [B	26. DATE		
27. REMAR	KS (Optional in	nscription space	e will vary in size	according to t	the type of marker)	/ 2 .	17	_		28. GRAVE IS		
	Put.	Co. E). Wh	17+16	elds Le	gion	111	Car	/		TLY MARKED ately purchased m	oarker)
	Cont	edova	to Sto	, tes	Army	<i></i>				NOT MAI		
			STATE VE	TERANS' (CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LO	CATION	(Ceme	etery Use On			
29. ID CO	DE			30. SECT	TION			3	1. GRAVE NO	D .		

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC 1997 Blankenship, William G. Bodine, John Bodine, Joseph R., Cpl. Bodine, William R. Boles, John W. Booker, Charles E. Booth, John T. Booth, Robert P. Britton, John Broocks, John H., Lt.Col. Brooks, James A., Capt. Brooks, Josephus D., Sgt. Brooks, Lycurgus W., Ord.Sgt. Brown, Thomas F. Bryan, J.S. Bryant, John Bullard, Sion, Sgt. Burleson, Joseph Caldwell, Charles H., Cpl. Callahan, Patrick J. Caraway, William R. Clark, William M., Cpl. Cooper, John Crisp, Duncan C., Sgt. Crisp, James H. Crisp, William G. Crocker, George F. Cronk, Joseph, Far. Crow, Alphonso M., Black. Davis, Elezer Davis, Francis H. Davis, Gardner Davis, Marcellus Davis, Robert H. Deen, Hamilton R. Deen, John, Jr. Deen, John, Sr. Deen, Richard S., Sr.2nd Lt. Downer, John S. Doyne, John Duncan, Joseph A. Eddins, John M. Elliott, William N. Estes, Calhoun Fentress, Thaddeus P. Fields, Emsley Franklin, Mathew C. Fry, Jerome J. Gayle, John W., 3rd Lt. Gilliam, Lemuel Goodwin, Henry G. Greer, John A., Sgt. Hail, Oscar F. Hall, John A., Sgt.Maj. Hall, John G. Hall, William V. Hankla, John F., Sgt. Hollis, William C. Holyfield, Thomas, Cpl. Hopkins, James T. Hopkins, John T. Hopson, Ansel L. Horn, William H. Horton, Samuel H., 2nd Lt. Huston, Henry Huston, Newton Ingram, James M., Capt. Ingram, James W. Jones, Almern Jones, Jacob C. Jones, James R.

Jones, Joseph F.

Jordan, Thomas B., Cpl. Latham, Samuel H. Latham, Stephen R. Lister, Sidney H. Lovell, James F. Lucus, Alphonso Martin, John Martin, John O. Martin, William Matlock, Charles H. Matlock, William H. McCauley, Henry J., Music. McClelland, William McGuffee, Coleman L. McKnight, James N. McWilliams, James R. Miles, William N. Miller, James Miller, Theophilus Morris, James A. Nethery, Alexander M. Nethery, William W. Nicholson, Archibald A. Nicholson, Daniel B. Noble, James M. Noble, Thomas T. Noble, William W.W. Oneil, James W. Oneil, Jonathan Oneil, Mitchell A. Payne, John A., 1st Sgt. Payne, William W. Pleasant, John F., 1st Lt. Polk, John K., Sgt. Polk, William A. Polley, Robert Pye, Benier Pye, George E. Pye, John W. Randall, Fayette Rankin, John W., Sgt. Rawls, Thomas O. Renfro, Thomas B. Reynolds, Gilford D. Roberts, Cornelius H., Bvt.2nd Lt. Roberts, Moses F. Roberts, Noel G. Robinson, James A. Sanders, Francis A., Cpl. Schooler, John C. Sharp, William H. Sinclair, Lee A. Singleton, John G. Slaughter, Richard F., Jr.2nd Lt. Slaughter, William J.T. Smith, George M. Smith, James C. Smith, William S. Spurlock, James U. Stallins, James C. Sutton, Green, Cpl. Taylor, David L. Taylor, Doctor L. Teel, Wyatt J. Townsend, Henry J. Tucker, Joseph Vanbibber, Jacob Ware, Nimrod W. Ware, Theophilus V. Watson, Benjamin M. Watson, William, Cpl.

Williams, Joseph C., 1st Lt.

Williams, R.J.K. Willis, Edward Yates, Mark A.

27th Cav. Co.D Adams, Adam A., 2nd Lt. Adams, John T. Alexander, Cullen Andrews, Pembroke A. Andrews, William H. Baxter, William S. Beall, George W. Blackburn, Samuel Blackburn, Samuel F. Blackman, Eli Blackman, William Blain, Joseph W., 2nd Lt. Blatchford, George E. Blevins, Abraham Blount, John H. Blount, Joseph B., 1st Lt. Blundell, Richard F. Blundell, Thomas H. Boatwright, Martin Bowden, Thomas L. Brailsford, Robert J., Capt. Brown, James C. Brown, James H. Brown, Robert D. Brown, Robert J. Brown, Samuel W. Burgess, William Butler, Riley Cadwallader, Crawford Calvit, Isaac R., Sgt. Chambless, Samuel H. Chaney, John G., Sgt. Chapman, W.G. Chapman, William G. Chaudoin, Byron Cherry, William J. Clark, John A. Clark, John D. Clary, Thomas Close, Elijah S. Close, William R. Coffee, Milton Coffee, Woodson Coleman, Henry J. Collins, William J. Compton, Criss Cook, Andrew B. Cope, Andrew J., Black. Cox, John L., Sgt. Crawford, Archibald M. Crawford, Charles H. Creaseman, Wallace Currey, Isaac Dansby, Dewitt C. Davis, Henry Delaney, John W., Sgt. Delaney, Theophilus C. Dickey, Samuel J., Cpl. Dodd, John B., Sgt.Maj. Downey, William H. Dunn, Anderson Dunn, John East, William H. Easterling, Allen Eastwood, Heman Elkin, Rush L., 1st Lt.

English, William

Fancher, Henry C. Flake, Andrew J. Freeman, John H., Cpl. Gallan, R.D. Gammage, Troupe T.T. Gandy, Nathan, Cpl. Gandy, Nathan, Cpl. Gandy, Sandy Gee, Benjamin F. Gilmer, Airs M. Goddat, Rudolph Gollaher, Charles Goodwin, Joseph R. Grey, Joseph F. Gurley, James Gwin, Malcomb C., Cpl. Gwin, Thomas J. Hadnot, Asa L. Hall, Jason, Cpl. Hamilton, Pulaski R. Hanks, James S. Hanna, John H. Harris, Dock Harris, General B. Harris, George R. Harris, Isaac F. Harrison, Samuel Hawkins, William J. Hazle, William H. Hazlewood, Thomas S. Henderson, Duncan J. Henderson, Henry A., Black. Hester, Albert Hicks, Boyce Hildebrand, William J. Hoard, Abel W. Hofler, Lenyard M. Holeman, William J. Holland, John Holley, Elijah Honeycut, George W. Hudspeth, Leonidas Hulion, William Irle, John A. Irwin, Alexander Irwin, Etheldred F. Ives, James Johnson, Bradley, Sgt. Johnson, William H. Joiner, William Jones, David C. Jones, Edward W., Sgt. Kelly, W.T. Kelly, Wiley Kendall, Robert B. Kerr, James T., Jr.2nd Lt. Killick, Thomas J., Cpl. King, Elijah W. King, George King, Samuel B. Kyle, William H. Lane, James H. Laughter, Briton S. Laughter, James V. Lawrence, William, 1st Sgt. Layton, Henry F., Cpl. Layton, Hyasenthus A. Layton, Lewis W. Lee, Thomas Jefferson Leonard, James A., Sgt.Maj.

Illey, Eugene

Lockett, James S.

Lockett, Joseph J. Lowe, Dalton Lyda, Henry Magee, Joseph W. Mars, Dorsey B. Marshall, Green B. Marshall, Isaac Mason, Thomas E., AQM Maund, Henry C. Maxwell, Robert G. Mays, James D. McBride, Wright, 1st Sgt. McCrory, Andrew J. McDermott, Byron McDermott, Clarence McEhhany, Josiah McElroy, William H., 2nd Lt. McKennon, John B., 1st Lt. McKinnon, Archibald E. McLure, Wiley Melcher, F.J. Menefee, Thomas Menefee, William Merrill, Wiley C. Middlebrooks, Ibsam W., 1st Lt. Miller, Alston G. Miller, Irving L., Sr.2nd Lt. Mixon, William Montgomery, William T. Moore, Amos V. Moore, John Morgan, Davis H. Morgan, William Morris, Abner M. Morrow, Walter H. Morton, James Morton, John Murry, Henry, 2nd Lt. Nance, James L., 2nd Lt. Nestley, Joseph Newman, Simpson, Cpl. Nolen, Reuben J., Sgt. Nolen, Ruben G., Sgt. Norsworthy, Benjamin H., Lt.Col. Norsworthy, George W., Sgt. Norwood, William H. Notgrass, Thomas J., Sgt. Osteen, Joseph Overlay, Henry P. Parker, Charles D. Parker, Harmond W. Parkes, Robert T. Patterson, Joseph N. Peacock, William E. Pearce, William, Music. Pendleton, Joseph Ponton, William W. Poole, Stephen H. Preston, Thomas B. Price, Andrew J. Price, Archibald J., Sgt. Pridgen, Hence M. Pugh, James

Ragland, William C.

Rhode, Charles

Rhode, Daniel W.

Rhode, David J.

Rhode, John C.

Rhode, John P., Cpl.

Rhode, Thomas J.

Rhode, Joel

Raines, James R., Cpl.

Rhodes, John P., Cpl. Rhodes, Milloch W. Rhymes, Henry H. Riley, William Roach, Mathew L. Roberson, T., Sgt. Robinson, James G. Robinson, Thomas A. Robinson, William H., Cpl. Rogers, Jeremiah M. Russell, Robert P. Ryan, Harris Searcy, Albert W., 2nd Lt. Searcy, H. Clay, Sgt.Maj. Searcy, Oliver C., 1st Lt. Secrest, Abraham T. Sela, Jacob Sellers, Elijah B. Shaw, Joseph Simpson, Alexander A. Simpson, Thomas L. Simpson, William B. Simpson, Wilson Slatten, Timothy Smith, Brandon D., Sgt. Smith, Dempsey C. Smith, Elbert J. Smith, Henry M. Smith, James A. Smith, John E. Smith, John L., Sgt. Smith, Sidney C. Smith, Silas Smith, William Smith, William G. Snodgrass, David, Capt. Snow, Benjamin P. Speeks, Hezekiah E. Speeks, Joseph W.W. Spindle, Benjamin T., Adj. St. Clair, Caleb St. Clair. Rezin C. St. Clair. Tilman C. Stanfield, John Stone, William G.W. Stribling, William H.C., Cpl. Sullivan, George C. Sumner, Lewis Tate, David C., Sgt.

Rhode, William B.

Sullivan, George C.
Sumner, Lewis
Tate, David C., Sgt.
Thigpen, John
Thomas, James L.
Thompson, Elijah
Thompson, John W.
Townsend, Joseph M., Far.
Townsend, William W., Capt.
Triplett, Alexander H.
Triplett, James H.
Turner, Louis, Ch.Music.
Vardaman, William S., 1st Sgt.
Veal, James
Veal, Rufus T.

Verney, John
Walker, William B., 2nd Lt.
Walthall, William F.
Watkins, Thomas E.
Weis, Leopold
Whinnery, Joel D.
White, James M.
White, William S., QMSgt.
Whitfield, Frank C.

Whitfield, John T., Col.

Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete	erans Affairs	IMPORT print clea	ANT: Please	e read the Genation except	neral Info	ormation Sheet	before completi	ing this form	i. Type or
1. TYPE OF REQUEST		headstone	or marker o	or delivery. E	Blocks ou	utlined in bold	are optional ins	scription iten	ms. Unless
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST							pleted. MILIT ON IS REQUIR		CHARGE
SECOND REQUEST	ACEMENIT	DOCC	ENTI-	EUR LEE	IC TION	III ORMAN	/It to tengen	ED.	
CORRECTED APPLICATION/R 2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN:		TONE OR M	A DVED (NO NI	CUMAMES OR	TITI ES P	CD WITTED)	3. CHECK BOX	Y BELOW IF P	THAINS ARE
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN: FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAS		CKNAMESON		SUFFIX	NOT BURIER	D AND EXPLA	AIN IN
	WIIDDEL , S		_			SUFFIX	BLOCK 27 (scattered, etc.	(e.g., lost at sea c.)	, remains
Charles			Pete	ers_			REMAINS	NOT BURIED	k
	VETERAN'S SEI	RVICE AND I	IDENTIFYING IN	NFORMATION ((Use numbe	ers only, e.g., 05-15	5-1941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)	Y NO. OR SERVICE N	O. (Failure to	complete	PERIODS OF	F ACTIVE	MILITARY DU	JTY (For additiona	al space use B	Block 27)
will acidy processing.,					. DATE(S) E			ATE(S) SEPAR	
CA CATE OF BIRTH	58	2.7F 05 D	7.711	MONTH	DAY	Y YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MONTH DAY YEA		DAY DAY	YEAR	A					
MONTH DAY	AR MONTH	UAY	15	-					
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	io pay grades) 8. BRA	NCH OF SE	and African American and a second	cox(es) - must be co	consistent wit		MERCHANT	OTUER	
Private	ARM	AY NAVY		GUARD	AIR FOR			(Specify)	
	⊠ A			∐ cg	L AF	LAA	∐ мм		
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	NARD(S) (Documentat	tion must be p			10.	WAR SERVICE (C	Check applicable bo	x(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV		LVER STAR	PURPLE	E OTHER (Specify)		VORLD VAR II KOREA	PERS VIETNAM GUL	SIAN OTHER	
		, —	M(V) PH	(Specify)	1 —	WWII KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	G ZCC	w/ War.
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	THE REAL PROPERTY.		EMBLEM OF BE					
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT				ATIN CROSS RIC			OTHER (Speci	cify) (See reverse	
	MARBLE NICHE	GRANITE	NONE (C)		Buddhist)	(Judaism)		authorized embl	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE			THE RESERVE AND PERSONS.			ON TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO	ONTACT FOR ADDITION			DITIONAL INFO	ORMATION	٧			
INFORMATION,	rott	,	254	939	347	<i>t8</i>	NEXT OF		- 110
44 EN. Wb/	1154	,	14. E-MAIL A	ADDRESS (Option	nal)		DIRECTOR	R SERVI	RANS ICE OFFICER
130 Hon, TX 70	16513	,	15. FAX NO.	(Ontional)			CEMETER	.Y 🗖 ОТНЕ	R (Specify)
130/ton, 1x 1	051-	,	10. 175.	(Орионы,			Conves (Courses Itt	no Chale
CERTIFICATION: I certify th		ker will be i	installed in the	e cemetery liste	ed in block	k 21 at no expen	se to the Government	ment and all	statements
made are true and correct to th	he best of my knowle	edge.							
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	SE NAME APPEARS	IN BLOCK 1	13A			18. DATE		. ~	
Krehy /	m Ans) X					1.21	105	,
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE	ESS OF BUSINESS (C	ONSIGNEE)	THAT WILL	20. DAYTIME	IE PHONE N		E AND ADDRESS OVE IS LOCATED (N		
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE); P.U. BUA	25 4		710.0			
KM WHITE	(omp.	1250		939		50	uth Bolk	O4 LY	Melery
Sous of Cont	Ederato Ve	PARA	45		~	Sou	the feno	10 pg s	TYEFI
ROLLING IN AN	JAE13			3440	9	Bel	Hon Tx.	76513	3
CERTIFICATION: I agree	e to accept prepaid	d delivery	of the headst	tone or mark	or.		/ 6-, . ,		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR					£1.		23. DATE		
Keely	Jun A	me	***					2110	25
CERTIFICATION: I certify		stone or m	narker check	ed in block 1	1 is perm	nitted in the ce			
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF				25. DAYTIME	E TELEPHO	ONE NO.	26. DATE		
Sam 1. Le	isti				Area Code) - 933	•	1/210	los	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	space will vary in size a	~		, ,	100	. 21. 1	28. GRAVE IS:		
Put. Co. L		~	V (US				CURRENT	TLY MARKED	411.00
United	,		'm\					utely purchased n	narker)
MINITE		-	THETEDY AN	OBAVE IO	CATION	Ilea /	NOT MAR	KED	
29. ID CODE	SIMIE VEI	30. SECTION		D GRAVE LO	CAHONI	(Cemetery Use O			
25. 10 0002			01.			J. Gilare	NO.		

1890 Special Schedules of the 11th Census of Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War—Bell & Williamson Co,

TX

Two Counties from Roll #102

Transcribed and indexed by: Marcia Snyder, Holland, TX Date: Oct 10, 2003

For personal, non-commercial use only. Any other use requires written permission from the transcriber. These records have been proofed, but researchers should verify the information before using it in any documentation.

FD 14 Bell Co, TX—Ocker, Oena	wille, & Troy	June 1890	
M.C. I. A. I.L.II	D. 4	Co "C" 1st LA Cav	14
McFarlane, Archibald	Pvt	Co "C" 8th KY Cav	14
Simmons, John S	Pvt		14
Bobo, Wilson	Pvt	Co"F" 11th OH Inf	
Ragain, Jacob	Pvt	Co "A" 3d TN Inf	14
Sharp, Archibald	Pvt	Co"H" 1st KY Cav	14
Bowen, William G		US Sol	14
Webb, Huldy C (wid of unknown))	US Sol	14
Bradshaw, F.M		US Sol	14
Bell, Calvin		US Sol	14
Bryant, Mattie (wid of unknown)		US Sol	14
ED 15 Bell Co, TXMoffat		June 1890—Thomas Blanchard	
Holcomb, Jarvin	Pvt	Co "G" 7th OH Inf	15
Tutor, Henwell	Pvt	Co "H" 25 th IN Inf	15
Grisham, John	Sgt	Co "A" x MO Cav	15
Wright, Beckey (wid of unknown		US Sol	15
McCombs, Martha J (wid of unkn		US Sol	15
Wid of diki	OWII)	03 301	13
ED 160 Bell Co, TX-Nolanville	, Killeen, & Belton	n June 1890—enumerator, H.S. Stol	kes
Wholen Mostin	D. 4	Co "D" 66th NY Inf	16
Whalen, Martin	Pvt	CO D 66 NY INI	16
Ray, Queen V (wid of Wade H Ra	• *	Co "B" 8th TN Cav	16
Ray, Wade H	Pvt	Co "E" 14 th IL Inf	16
Huglin, Martin	Pvt	CO E 14 IL INI	16
Center, Irena T (wid of Edward R		0-4422 116 H W-11-6	16
Center, Edward R	Pvt	Co"K" 115 IL Vol Inf	16
Challes Hanni C	, ·,	(died at Andersonville in prison 18	
Stokes, Henry S	Pvt	Co"A" 28th IL Inf	16
ED 17 Bell Co, TX-Youngsport	& Florence	June 1890—enumerator, J.K. Whi	ted
Stringer, James B	D. 4	Co "C" 37th IN Inf	17
Taylor, Jeremiah	Pvt Pvt	Co "E" 3d NC Inf	17 17
Feeler, Calvin		Co "A" 1st MO Inf	
Hankins, William	Pvt Pvt	Co"I" 38th IN Inf	17
Hankins, William	PVL	38 IN INI	17
ED 8 Bell Co, TXBelton		June 1890—enumerator, W.F.A. E	Ellison
Peters, Charles	Pvt	Co "E" 1st TX Cav	18
Wheat, Doctor H	Pvt	Co "B" 13th KY Vol	18
Kirchner, Henry	Pvt	Co "F" 50th NY Inf	18
Byrnes, John R	Corp	Co "K" 2d MO Lt Art	18
Hiatt, Marion F	Pvt	Co "B" 11th IN Inf	18
Welch, Caroline (wid of William)	Welch)		18
Welch, William	Lt	Co "A" 38th IL Inf	18
		(d. Huntsville, TX Dec 19, 1879)	
Dupree, Herod G	Pvt	(name lined thru)	13
Collins, James C	Pvt	Co "C" 8th ME Vol	18
Lawler, Thomas		(name lined thru)	18
Harvey, William H	Pvt	IL	18
Wheat, Doctor H		US Sol	18
Peters, Charles A		US Sol	18

Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vet	prini	PORTANT: Please	nation except fo	or signatures	. Illegible	printing could	result in an	incorrect
1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST	indic	dstone or marker of cated otherwise a CUMENTS OR RI	all other bloc	cks must	be comple	ted. MILIT	ARY DISC	
SECOND REQUEST		50112.12		VICE	151.4.	10 100-2	C.D.	
CORRECTED APPLICATION/F		OR MARKER (NO NIC	CUMA MES OR TI	TI EC DERMIT	-reni	3. CHECK BOX	DELOW IE BE	MAINIC ADE
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST	CKNAMES OF	SUFFI		NOT BURIED BLOCK 27 (AND EXPLAI	N IN
Elijah		Hanit	דומו			scattered, etc.	•	
~ / jui	CERVICE				^c 15 1		NOT BURIED	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY	VETERAN'S SERVICE		PERIODS OF A				I angre use Bl	b 271
will delay processing.)	Y NO. On SERVICE	there to complete		ATE(S) ENTER			TE(S) SEPARA	
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DATE	E OF DEATH						
MONTH DAY YE	AR MONTH DA	AY YEAR						
1 2	3 2 7	7 99						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (N	No pay grades) 8. BRANCH	OF SERVICE (Check bo	A Section of the section	sistent with rank	No. of the second secon			
Private	ARMY	NAVY CORPS NA MC	COAST GUARD A CG	AIR FORCE	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV	WARD(S) (Documentation m	ust be provided)		10. WAR	SERVICE (Che	ck applicable box	c(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NA	AVY AIR FORCE SILVER	BRONZE STAR PURPLE	OTHER	WORLD		PERS	SIAN OTHER	
HONOR CROSS CR	NC AFC SS	MEDAL HEART □BSM(V) □PH	(Specify)	WAR II	KOREA	VIETNAM GULI	F (Specify)	illor.
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	ARKER REQUESTED (Check	one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BELI					
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	MARBLE NICHE GRA	ANITE NONE (CH	TIN CROSS RIGH	thist)	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated of	fy)(See reverse of nuthorized emble ern Circo	ins) fir
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDR ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO	RESS (No., street, city, State, a	and 13B. DAYTIME	E PHONE NO. OF	PERSON TO	CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		72 67 7.2
Recky Sim S	mott	25 4 14. E-MAIL AL	DDRESS (Optional)	10151	3448	NEXT OF I	VETER	
445 N. WI	all 1+					CEMETER	_	E OFFICER
Belton, Tx	176513	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			Graves !	, ✓ OTHER OMMi h	(Specify)
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the		ill be installed in the	cemetery listed i	in block 21 at	t no expense		nent and all st	atements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WH	-	LOCK 13A			18. DATE			
Kocho	in And	rett			/	/ 2/	. 05	,
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDR ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY IS NOT ACCEPTABLE			20. DAYTIME PI (Include Area		GRAVE	ND ADDRESS O		
D.M White	Camp. #12	50	254		Con call	Ch Bolto	on Con	10tory
some of co	u foderato V	le teraus	939	- /	Cant	1. Pougl	1. 0610	hosof
445 N-Wall	1.17		3448		2 6	h Penel	765	. 3
Be I ton TX	76513		9//		Belt	017, 1X	100	11
	e to accept prepaid deli							
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REP	RESENTING BUSINESS (CO	NSIGNEE) NAMED IN	BLOCK 19			23. DATE	2/ /	05
CERTIFICATION: A certif	ty the type of headstone	or marker checke	ed in block 11 i	is permitted	in the cem			
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY C		FFICIAL	25. DAYTIME TO (Include Area 254 - 93	a Code)	o.	26. DATE 1/2/1	05	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription		ng to the type of marker)		13-3011		28. GRAVE IS:		
Prt. Co.	G Baird	5 TX C	av			CURRENT	LY MARKED ely purchased m	arker)
Conteder	ate State	es Hrm	14			NOT MAR	KED	
	STATE VETERAL	NS' CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LOCA	ATION (Ceme	tery Use On			
29. ID CODE	30.	SECTION		3	1. GRAVE NO).		

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC

3

McCulloch, A. McDonald, J.H. Merkin, H. Merritt, D.W. Moore, J.M. Moore, J.W. Moore, S.W. Moore, W.A. Morgan, Albert Muir, William Myers, -Nitska, A. Olson, J. Orr, Henry Parks, A. Parks, F.A. Paul, G. Pope, J.B. Rimsher, S. Rogers, William, 2nd Lt. Rupersburg, J. Ryan, J.M. Schrueske, W.W. Scott, William Shaw, George Short, J.J. Stokes, L. Tardy, J.A. Tranniz, L. Turner, F.M. Ward, P. Winston, James E., Capt. Yager, H.W. Cav. Baird's Regt. Co.G Adams, H. Adkins, S. Alford, A.P. Arthur, J.F. Baggett, Silas, 1st Sgt. Baker, --Bartells, H. Bishop, F.B. Bishop, S.W., 2nd Lt. Black, James Blackburn, J. Blackman, John Blackman, M.C. Blair, H.S. Brenketta, H. Briscoe, H. Brown, W. Burns, William Carpenter, -Carter, -, Cpl. - Christian, S. Christian, T., Sgt. Clark, H.T. Clark, S.E. Corning, -Cox, James Crawford, M.L. Curing, E. Damron, J.N., 1st Lt. Dawson, W.A., 1st Sgt. Dennin, W.H. Dorsay, Michael Erk, L. Farther, J.

Ferrell, W.

Froutham, -, Sgt.

Galloway, -Garrison, J. George, P.C. Gold, H. Gordon, E. Graves, G.W., Capt. Green, E.J.L. Gregg, P.G. Haas, H. Hall, A.G. Hamilton, A.J., Sgt. Hamilton, C.C. Hannon, E. Hartim, W. Hawk, W. Henry, E.W. Hock, -Hodges, E.L. Holland, J. Holland, N. Horn, H. Horton, George Hulin, W. Humphreys, ---Jeffreys, Jones, Elbert Jordon, --, Sgt. Kranmer, J. Lange, Joe Lee, Ed Light, -Ligon, William Lindsey, -McAmuch, John McKeene, William McMillen, Dan, 2nd Lt. Mertz, William Nailor, James Nichols, James Penshorn, E. Polk, M.A. Posey, T.B. Posey, W.N. Reed, A. Reed, D.S. Roberts, J.B. Roberts, J.E. Roberts, J.T. Robinson, L. Rugel, -Sanlin, -Schubach, E. Schuman, V. Shepherd, R.B. Simmons, J.M. Smith, -Smith, J.K.P. Smith, Joseph B., 2nd Lt. Smith, Peter Sparks, --, Sgt. Spurlin, W.R. Stebeelting, F. Steel, Sam Stentzberger, P.E. Strubman, H. Stubblefield, James Taylor, J.R. Trentham, John Turner, J.C.

Turney, M.

Turney, Richard

Vickey, W.W.
Villers, W.
Voigt, G.
Walker, F.E.
Walker, T.
Wallace, M.A.
Wallace, William
Weeks, Jo
Wells, John
West, W.L.
Wheat, John
Winzel, F.
Wiskeman, Dan
Wyatt, —

Cav. Baird's Regt. Co.H Alderete, P.B., Capt. Arnett, W.C. Baldin, J.M. Blair, E.J. Boeden, R.W. Burks, J.W. Castro, J.F., 1st Lt. Choate, D. Councilman, C. Denton, W.H. Duran, Bartolo, Sgt. Faulkner, J.W. Frame, John R. Green, T. Gregg, H., 2nd Lt. Gugura, Augustin Harris, J.C. Hicks, A. Knox, B.H. Lammus, J. Loden, R. Lowe, J. Lyon, W.H. Martinez, Carlos Mondrogon, Franco, 2nd Lt. Mora, Juan Parmer, D.A. Parmer, T.V. Pollard, H.H. Ragland, A.S. Rouse, J.M. Routon, J.B. Sales, J.W Sanders, T.D., Capt. Santos, Natano Schuga, Luis Sheckles, G.W. Simmons, J. Smith, R.S. Sorrell, J.M.L. Summers, J. Toledo, Pablo Trammell, W.P. Weaver, L.H. Westbrook, J.O. Wheeler, A. Wheeler, Eli Wheeler, H. Wheeler, J.

Wheeler, L.

Wheeler, P.

Williams, J.

Wyatt, J.M., 1st Lt.

Wilkinson, S.W., Jr.2nd Lt.

White, P.

Department of Veterans Affairs	print clearly an intollin	nation except	for signature	es. Illegible	printing could	l result in an	incorrect
1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST	headstone or marker o indicated otherwise DOCUMENTS OR RI	all other bl	locks must	be comple	eted. MILIT	TARY DISC	
CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT							
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEAD	OSTONE OR MARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITI ES PERM	ותדדה	3. CHECK BOX	PELOW IF RE	MAINS ARE
FIRST (Or Initial) MIDDLE (Or Initial)) LAST		SUFF		NOT BURIE	D AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at šea,	IN IN
James Henry	ITani	7017			_	NOT BURIED	
	SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING IN		Tice numbers on	ely e.g. 05-15-1		,,,,	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE					Y (For additional	al space use Bi	lock 27)
will delay processing.)			DATE(S) ENTE			ATE(S) SEPARA	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	монтн	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH 5E	B. DATE OF DEATH						
MONTH DAY YEAR MONTH	DAY YEAR						<u> </u>
6 23 52 11	3 87						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No pay grades) 8. BR	RANCH OF SERVICE (Check bo		onsistent with rar		THALLOCULANT	OTUER	
Private &	RMY NAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE AF	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) (Document			10. WAF	SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable bo.	x(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY AIR FORCE S HONOR CROSS CROSS CROSS S MOH DSC NC AFC		E OTHER (Specify)	WORLD WAR II	KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	SIAN OTHER F (Specify) G	rilWax
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED	(Check one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF				
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE	E UPRIGHT LA	WHATIN CROSS RIG	HEEL OF	STAR OF S DAVID	OTHER (Spec	ify)(See reverse (of back copy
BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE		Christian) (Bu	uddhist) 02	(Judaism)	for illustrated	authorized emble	eins)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city,	, State, and 13B. DAYTIM	E PHONE NO. O	OF PERSON TO		16. ARE YOU:	racro-	110000
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDIT	FOR ADD	F 93 9	RMATION 48	7	NEXT OF	KIN	
Rocky Sim Sprott 445 N. Wall St	14. E-MAIL A	ADDRESS (Option	ral)		FUNERAL		ANS CE OFFICER
Belton, TX 76513	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			CEMETER	YOTHER	(Specify)
					Graves (mmitter	(hair
CERTIFICATION: I certify the headstone or ma made are true and correct to the best of my know	vledge.	cemetery lister	d in block 21 a	at no expense	to the Governm	nent and all s	tatements
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEAR	Smoth			18. DATE	1-2	1.04	5
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Street, City, States, Control of the	tte and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (o Street Cin	State and
RM. White Camp.	#1250	257		Saut	L Belte	on Con	atory
Sons of Confederate	veterous	937		South	Poulo	He ST	most
20 HOM TX 7/05/3		613	72448	Rolle	Belto 1 Penlo	76513	3
CERTIFICATION: I agree to accept prepai	id delivery of the headst	one or marke	27 / S er.	100 / /-	7111 /	, -	
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINE					23. DATE		
Koely m	Snatt					21.0	05
	ndstone or marker checke				1	n block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONS	SIBLE OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME (Include A)	E TELEPHONE N Area Code) 4733 · 5\$1	40.	26. DATE 1/2i	105	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size					28. GRAVE IS:		
Put Co. B Home Confoderate St	e buaras i)/7.			(with privat	'LY MARKED lely purchased in	arker)
					XNOT MAR	KED	
29. ID CODE	30. SECTION	D GRAVE LOC					
29. ID CODE	SU. SECTION		1	31. GRAVE NO	٥.		

Story of Bell County, Texas Volume II

Published by
Bell County Historical Commission

E.A. Limmer Jr., Chairman Editor-in Chief, Compiler

David Yeilding, Ph.D.

Editor
Commission Chairman (1987)

7

Linda J. Kelley
Publishing Consultant
Publishing Committee Chairman

Publishing Committee

Dr. & Mrs. John Allen Barton Jr. Mr. & Mrs. Hartzell Stephens Dr. David Yeilding Berneta Peeples E.A. Limmer Jr. Linda Kelley

Copyright © 1988
Bell County Historical Commission
Reprint 1998
Bell County Historical Commission
Bell County Museum

Eakin Press • Austin, Texas

Theodore Waldermar Hander

Theodore Waldermar Hander, son of Christian Wiland Charlotte Hander, was born July 1, 1883, near, Texas, and was educated at Baylor University. He d Aurelia Zimmerman (Oct. 24, 1885–June 22, 1967) in Waco. Born in Fon du Lac County, Wisconsin, as the daughter of John (b. Mar. 31, 1831) and Alvin he (b. July 24, 1841), both of Prussia.

as and the State of Coahuila, Mexico, one sitio, or (4428 acres) was conveyed to Matilda F. Connell bruary 3, 1838. Some of this land was sold to Temple on Company for the interurban right-of-way, and on er 30, 1918, Hander bought 176 acres of the property .W. and R.L. Walser.

1918 the Handers lived on a large farm in Falls, about five miles north of Marlin on the Houston as Central Railroad. In December 1926, they moved ton farm.

hen the Temple-Belton pike was constructed during guson governorship, the right-of-way changed, causader to sell a strip of land of the southwest corner arm. This highway was called the "Ma Ferguson y," and it had two lanes of four-brick treads about as deep and about the same width. When the Intereased operation, Hander bought the right-of-way arated his land.

ider was involved with the farmers' cooperative efhad built a cooperative gin in Falls County, and k a similar project in Belton in the summer of 1927. grocery, feed store and locker plant were added, the first locker plant in the area and proved very during World War II when food rationing was in

ight Hander children graduated from Belton High hree of the sons are Texas A&M graduates. All ldren are still living, but Theodore Hander died r 6, 1956 and Aurelia died June 22, 1967. Their raves are in North Belton Cemetery.

children are:

lson H., a pecan and peach horticulturist and proer.

Raymond T., a retired veterinarian.
rtle C. is retired from business management and

nita A. married a Roberts. She is a nurse. V. (Ted) retired from business, primarily insur-

'erne M. married a Terrell. She is a secretary. in E. is a farmer.

Fred J. is a veterinarian.

Andrew Manor Hanks

Andrew Manor Hanks (Sept. 12, 1849 – Aug. 20, 1932) married Nannie A. Crawford in Navarro County, Texas, on September 23, 1875. She and a young son, John, died in 1880 in Henderson County. The Hanks had two daughters born in Navarro and Henderson Counties. After Nannie's death, Hanks moved to Bell County.

On July 22, 1885, Andrew Manor married Catherine Richards, the daughter of George Richards. Andrew Hanks died at Pleasant Valley and Catherine Hanks died July 14, 1922. They are both buried at Pendleton Cemetery.

The two daughters were:

1. Euginia Hanks Wood (b. June 22, 1876)

2. Kate Hanks Kelley Wood was born in Navarro or Henderson County on October 15, 1877. She married "Doc" Barren Kelley in Williamson County on November 25, 1893, and they lived at Prairie Dell. They had six children.

Doc Barren Kelley died April 9, 1906 and is buried in Moffat Cemetery. Kate then married Reuben Lawrence Wood on July 24, 1910. Reuben was the son of William D. and Sarah Frances Ladd Wood and came to Texas with his parents from Caldwell County, Kentucky in 1883. They lived in Holland.

Kate and Reuben Wood had five children. Reuben died March 18, 1926, and Kate died April 9, 1931. They are buried in Moffat Cemetery.

James Anderson Hannon

James Anderson Hannon, son of James H. and Phoebe Hannon, was born March 29, 1883, in Bell County. He married I.V. Asa Strange in Belton on December 8, 1910, and they lived and farmed the same land that his father and grandfather had farmed since the 1860s.

Four children were born to the Hannons:

- 1. James Anderson Jr. (b. Aug. 28, 1911) married Mary Lydia Whitley (b. Nov. 8, 1914) and they bought the interest of his brother and sisters in the Hannon farm in 1962. They had four children: Virginia Colleen (b. Jan. 10, 1936); James Anderson III (B. Apr. 11, 1939); Gary Jack (b. Dec. 18, 1945); and Mary Patricia (b. Aug. 23, 1948).
 - 2. Ioleen Virginia (b. Dec. 29, 1912).
 - Victor Joyce (b. Sept. 3, 1917).
 - 4. Loretha Estill (b. Feb. 8, 1923).

Submitted by James A. Hannon Jr.

James H. Hannon

James H. Hannon was born in 1852, the son of Sam and Frances (Fannie) Hannon. He was the last of the Hannon children born in Washington County, Arkansas, prior to the family's move to Texas, where they settled south of Belton on land belonging to O.T. Tyler.

At age 13, James H. served as a member of the home guard just before the end of the Civil War. James met his wife, Phoebe Melinda Boyles, at Live Oak Church which was also used as a school. The church, founded about 1855, was probably one of the oldest churches in Bell County. The Hannons married at the church on November 9, 1876.

Department of Vete 1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/R	erans Anans	print clear headstone indicated	rly all inform or marker or otherwise	e read the Gernation except or delivery. Ball other bl	for signa Blocks out locks m	natures. utlined i nust be	Illegible j in bold ar e comple	printing could re optional in eted. MILIT	d result in an scription item TARY DISC	n incorrect
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN		ONE OR M	ARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES P	ERMITT	'ED)		X BELOW IF RE	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAS				SUFFIX		NOT BURIE	D AND EXPLA	IN IN
0 /	C		1/					scattered, etc		, / E//Main
Samue !			Hann	017				REMAINS	NOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SERV	VICE AND I	DENTIFYING IN							
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)	/ NO. OR SERVICE NO	. (Failure to	complete	PERIODS OF	ACTIVE	E MILIT	ARY DUT	Y (For addition	al space use B	lock 27)
will delay processing.,					DATE(S)				ATE(S) SEPARA	
	50.1	- CE D		MONTH	DAY	Y	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH		DAY DAY	YEAR	1						
MONTH DAT	MONT	DAY	TEAN.							-
10 5 /81	13 / .	13	1871							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	o pay grades) 8. BRAN	ICH OF SEF	A second second second	ox(es) - must be co	onsistent wi			CLIANIT	-TUED	
(Put) Privat				COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR	CE Â	RMY LIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	NARD(S) (Documentation	on must be p	provided)		10.	WAR SE	ERVICE (Che	eck applicable bo	ox(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV	VY AIR FORCE SILV	BRONZ VER STAR	ZE PURPLE L HEART	OTHER (Specify)	<u> </u>	VORLD VAR II			RSIAN OTHER	vil Wov
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA		يمسكسم	سيكسم	EMBLEM OF BE	كحند] ٧٧ ٧٠		VIV	G (3) 5	77, -00.
				WH	HEEL OF		STAR OF	marked of		
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE ☑ B ☐ G ☐ U		UPRIGHT GRANITE V	NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIG hristian) (Bu		SNESS C	DAVID (Judaism) 03	for illustrated	cify) (See reverse authorized emble	eins)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION	ONTACT FOR ADDITION			E PHONE NO. O DITIONAL INFOR		N	ONTACT	16. ARE YOU:	KIN	
Rocky Jim Spr 445 N. Wall S	70 /1 St		14. E-MAIL A	DDRESS (Option	nal)			DIRECTO	R SERVI	ANS CE OFFICER
Be HOM, TX 76	5/3	+	15. FAX NO. ((Optional)				CEMETER OFFICIAL	Ommittee	
CERTIFICATION: I certify th	ne headstone or mark	er will be i	nstalled in the	cemetery liste	d in bloc	k 21 at r	no expense			
made are true and correct to the										
17. SIGNAPORE OF PERSON WHO	SE NAME APPEARS	N/BLOCK 1	3A			1	8. DATE	- /7	- 05	-
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (I IS NOT ACCEPTABLE				20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		NO. 2		AND ADDRESS IS LOCATED (A		
R.177 White				254			South	Belton	Come	tevy
	erate Veter			939			Cout	h Pene	lase S	treet
1 445 N. Wall J	+			6137	•		214	217, TX	76513	,
PC TIETT A	5/3	delivory (C+Lo hoodet	- morks			PEIID	2/7, 11	100,-	
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPE					er.			23. DATE		
	· / . 5	1	CEI NAMEE	BLOCK					17-0	05
10000	m Just	N	l b - ols							
CERTIFICATION: 1 certify 24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF				25. DAYTIME			n the ceme	26. DATE	in block 21.	
Jun A . J	1	EUITE		(Include A				1/21	105	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s				0				28. GRAVE IS		
Prt. Co.B				グロ					TLY MARKED utely purchased in	narker)
Confedera	te States	: Hr	my_					NOT MAF	RKED	
	STATE VETE	RANS' CE	METERY AND	D GRAVE LOC	CATION	(Cemete	rv Use Onl			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTIO					GRAVE NO			

THE HISTORY OF BELL COUNTY

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS son, — Røberson, Tol Roberts, William Sandlin, John Shackelford, Will Shipman, Sam Short, George Stubblefield, Rans Smith, George Server, Sam Steel, Pleas Steel, Mike Terry, Robert Taylor, Pink Taylor, Mike Turney, Tom Vickery, W. M. Vickery, G. W. Wakefield, George Walker, Joe Walker, George Watkins, Jeff Wells, John Wells, J. C. Whitley, Jack Willingham, — Word, Henderson Wyatt.

i. Captain James H. Weathersbee's Company

In 1864 Captain William Howeth raised a company of cavalry to serve in the "Home Guards Battalion," composed mostly of men over and under the draft age (18 to 45). About the time the company was ready to go into service Captain Howeth was promoted to the rank of Major, whereupon Lieutenant James H. Weathersbee was promoted to the captaincy and commanded the company during the continuance of the war. It served in the interior or central part of the State (in several detachments), preserved order, arrested deserters, draft-dodgers, bushwhackers, thieves, lawless and suspicious characters. Excepting a few of them who were stationed at Galveston under Captain McMillin, on detached coast guard service, none of these men were sent to the battle fronts.

There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled with the assistance of Privates W. E. Rosborough, John D. Bassell, James W. Estes, E. W. Scott and others is here offered as the only available source and is believed to be approximately correct.

Company B, Battalion Home Guards.

Officers: James H. Weathersbee, Captain; William Redmond, 1st Lieutenant; John Kegans, 2nd Lieutenant; John H. Griffin, 3rd Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Privates: Ben Anderson, Geo. A. Allen, John D. Bassel, Green Berry, M. Swan Bigham, Oliver H. Bigham, Martin Blodgett, Pleas Boyd, Silas Burk, John C. Burris, Dock Cargle, John M. Cathey, Robert Childers, Net R. Clark, Richard Cook, James P. Coop, Jack Darwin, William Dean, Audley Dennis, Otho S. Durant, John Early, Cyrus Eastland, Ed T. Estes, James W. Estes, Berry Fleming, John T. Flint, John Ellis Fulcher, W. Scott Garner, William Gordon, Worth Graves, Samuel C. Hannon, James Hash, Dred R. Hill, Anton L. Hodges, Pleas Howeth, Wesley Howeth, Will W. Howeth, "Yank" Hughes, James Irby, Reddin Johnson, James B. Kegans, Felix N. Lancaster, J. B. Lowery, J. W. Lowery, John P. McKay, Arthur McKnight, John McLain, Ro Miller, Sam H. Miller, James Oliphant, John M. Payne, J. Rough Petty, J. Alf Polk, Jack Potter, William Potter, Newton M. Proctor, Sr., Ed Quinn, Queen,

Department of Veter	erans Analis	IMPORTANT: F	nforma	ation except	for sign	natures	s. Illegible	printing could	ld result in an	n incorrect
1. TYPE OF REQUEST		headstone or mark	ker or	r delivery. B	Blocks of	outlinea	d in bold ar	ire optional in	nscription iten	ns. Unless
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST		indicated otherwine DOCUMENTS O								CHARGE
SECOND REQUEST		DOCOMIL	N	LATER -	N	1	Nivara	110 100-	ŒD.	
CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE		TONE OR MARKER (VO NIC	THE OR	TITI FS 1	DEDMI	TTED)	Ta CHECK BC	X BELOW IF RE	TATAING ARE
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INS FIRST (Or Initial)	SCRIBED ON HEADST MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST	10 NICI	KNAMESON	IIILESI	SUFFI		NOT BURIE	ED AND EXPLAI	IN IN
PINST (Or Immar)	MIDDLE (O					30	^	BLOCK 27 scattered, etc	(e.g., lost at sea, tc.)	remains
John	5.			OPMATION (ria numh	only	12 05-15-		S NOT BURIED	
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY I		O. (Failure to complete						TY (For addition	nal space use B	Hack 27)
will delay processing.)	NO. OR SERVICE). (ranure to complete	-		DATE(S)			T	DATE(S) SEPARA	
				MONTH	DATE(S)		YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. I	DATE OF DEATH								
MONTH DAY YEAR		DAY YEAR	R							
9 22 43	3 4	2 6	3							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No)	pay grades) 8. BRAI	NCH OF SERVICE (Ch			onsistent w			MERCHANT	OTUED	Pro-
Private	ARMY		RINE RPS MC	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR		ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWA	ARD(S) (Documentation	ion must be provided) BRONZE			10.	. WAR	SERVICE (Ch	neck applicable bo	ox(es))	
	SS CROSS STA	VER STAR PU AR MEDAL HE	URPLE (EART (]PH [l w	VORLD VAR II WWII	KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER ILF (Specify) PG 🔀 (10	nil War
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MAR				MBLEM OF BE	ELIEF					
	MARBLE NICHE	UPRIGHT NONE		ristian) (Bu	uddhist)		(Judaism)	for illustrated	ecify)(See reverse of authorized emble	ems) .
⊠ B □G □U □	□ F □ Z	_ v :			02		03		ev n Cuoss o	, f House
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRES ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CON				PHONE NO. O			CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		
Rock Sitt Spre	off	14. E-M	IAIL AD	ODRESS (Option	nal)	_		NEXT OF	LVETERA	
445 N. Wall S	5 <i>†</i>		A)C.	Diteos (1))	CEMETER	ORSERVIC	CE OFFICER
Rocky Sir Spring Spring 445 N. Wall S Belton, Tx 76	55/3	15. FAX	NO. (C	Optional))	OFFICIAL		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the		ger will be installed i	in the	cemetery liste	d in bloc	ck 21 at	t no expense			
made are true and correct to the				,chic. 5						
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOS	SE NAME APPEARS I	IN BLOCK 13A					18. DATE	1-17	05	
19 NAME AND DELWERY ADDRES	SS OF BUSINESS (CC	ONSIGNEE) THAT WI	0.1	20. DAYTIME	PHONE	NO.		AND ADDRESS		WHERE
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRES ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No. IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	o., Street, City, State a	and ZIP Code); P.O. BC	οx	(Include Are			GRAVE	IS LOCATED (A	No., Street, City, S	State and
RM White Car	federate v	votoraus		254		1	South	Penelo	7 LAME	Tery
Some of Cont	60 61411			939	A		South	Penelo	ope >1	1661
1, , ,	5/3			6137	7		1 Rolta	MIX 7	16513	
CERTIFICATION: I agree to		delivery of the he					·	// /		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRE					1.			23. DATE		
Koely /	in An	iott						production of the same and the same	17.0	05_
, ,		stone or marker ch						etery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR		LE OFFICIAL		25. DAYTIME (Include Ar				26. DATE	105	9
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription spe	pace will vary in size acc			· ·		20, 1		28. GRAVE IS:		
Pvt. Co. L Confedera					7				TLY MARKED ately purchased ma	arker)
Conteaeru	ite stat	TES FIY'V	ny					NOT MAR	RKED	
	STATE VETE	RANS' CEMETERY	/ ÁND	GRAVE LOC	CATION	(Ceme	tery Use Onl	ly)		
29. ID CODE	1	30. SECTION				31	1. GRAVE NO	١.		

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1007

r, William, Music.
Pape, Earnest, Music.
Paulsen, G.B., Sgt.
Pieper, Paul
Priesmeyer, Fr.
Pundt, Peter
Raabe, Anton, Sgt.
Raabe, August
Raabe, Robert
Rinteln, Anton
Ripel, Joseph
Rippel, Joseph

Roever, William B., Sr.2nd Lt. Rohmann, Philip

Runge, John
Sabath, C.A., Capt.
Schemmer, Henry
Schlott, Louis
Schmiedekamp, B.
Schneidekamp, B.
Schneider, Henry
Schollmann, William
Schonaltz, A., Cpl.
Schreib, June
Schubert, W.
Schubert, W.
Schubert, William, Cpl.
Schulz, Henry
Schulz, C.
Schulz, H.

Schulze, Charles, Music. Schutz, William Schwartz, August, Cpl. Seeger, C.F.

Seeger, C.F. Seeger, Christian Smith, Henry Sonsel, Andreas Sonsel, August Sonsel, Ernest, Music. Spinck, Henry

Streckert, William, Music. Sudmeyer, Henry

Taffel, Bernhard

Thormahlen, John, Ch. Music.

Tietjen, Henry
Ullmann, Gottlob
Voss, Henry, Music.
Voss, William, Sgt.
Wehmeyer, Henry
Westphal, Fritz
Witte, Everhard
Witte, Hermann

17th Inf. Co.I

Berry, C.C.

Berry, Thomas R.

Bigelow, C.A.

Adams, Miles W.
Allen, James S.
Anderson, E.S., Sgt.
Anderson, V.H.
Atwood, Thomas, Sgt.
Austin, George H.
Austin, Henry, Sgt.
Austin, James T.
Baise, Isaiah
Ballard, James C.
Barclay, J.C.
Barclay, J.K.P.
Beard, Alexander, Sgt.
Beard, W.

Bishop, Joseph Blackburn, M.W. Bock, Charles Bock, William Bond, Francis E., Sgt. Bouldin, H.M., Capt. Bowles, H.R.

Box, A.J. Box, M.D.L. Boyd, C.H., Cpl. Brundige, B.A. Burch, Elijah Butler, B.W. Caddell, J.C. Caddell, R.J. Carter, S.H., Cpl. Casey, I.N., Cpl. Casey, Thomas C. Cathey, G.W. Cathey, W.J. Chapman, John R. Clark, J.W. Clary, J.P.

Clark, J.W.
Clary, J.P.
Clary, Stephen
Coggin, S.R.
Cox, Robert L.
Daugherty, N.B.
Davis, W.P.
Dennis, George
Denny, H.C.
Dooley, T.B.
Eastland, Cyrus
Ellis, Benjamin
Evans, James S., Music.
Farrell, James H., Cpl.

Farrell, James H., Cpl. Fewell, John M. Fewell, W.H. Fitzpatrick, Richard Gates, P.F. Graham, Charles R. Gresham, Felix E. Gresham, James A. Griffin, John H.

Grimes, L.P., Jr.2nd Lt. Haggard, J.J. Hannan, T.T. Hannon, John S. Harris, H. Harvey, A.C. Hawkins, W.L. Heard, Newman Hendrick, Qus, 2nd Lt. Hillyard, W.G.

Hirsch, Daniel
Hoerhold, C.C.S.
Holingsworth, Dan
Houston, John N., 2nd Lt.
Howell, Thomas J.
Hughes, J.L.
Jalonick, J., 2nd Lt.
Jenkins, J.D.
Keggans, John
Kirk, S.P.

Keggans, John
Kirk, S.P.
Koch, John, Music.
Light, M.D.
Ma---, Holbit, Sgt.
Mabry, T.L.
Majors, N.L.
Marshall, Caleb
Marshall, John L.

Marshall, Owen

Martin, Davis E. Martin, J.T. McDaniel, D.M. McDaniel, Stacy McKenzie, W.M. Meador, W.A. Meeks, N. Merrill, D.

Merrill, D.
Messer, Niel B.
Miller, E.D.
Miller, R.C., 2nd Lt.
Miller, T.L., Cpl.
Minix, C.M.
Moore, J.E.
Moore, J.M.
Morgan, E.E.
Musgrove, J.R.
Neal, D.T.
Neal, H.B.

Nichols, John
O'Keefe, Hugh
Paulk, L.
Perkins, George D.
Perry, W.H.
Phillips, J.T.
Pope, G.J.
Pone James S.

Pope, G.J.
Pope, James S.
Pope, John T., Sgt.
Potter, William
Powers, F.W.
Powers, Tazewell
Pruett, John
Reaves, C.
Reed, D.S.
Reed, E.T.
Reed, M.R.
Reed, R.O., Sgt.
Reeves, George W.

Rick, Eugene L.
Ricketts, W.A., Sgt.
Rosborough, D.D., AQM
Sanders, H.R.
Sanders, J.R.
Shaw, John F.

Shelton, Stephen Shipman, G.W. Simmons, John M. Smith, A.A. Smith, John F., Capt.

Smith, John F., Capi Smith, N.H. Smith, W.B. Smith, William Sparks, Elijah, Cpl. Stringfellow, J.A. Supple, J.B.B.

Supple, T.A., 1st Sgt. Sutton, James R. Sutton, W. Swan, L.Y. Sweet, Ennis, Music. Taylor, R.H., 1st Lt.

Templeton, C. Tobler, Albert Townsend, J.E. Tyler, John A. Vickery, W.S. Vickrey, George F. Wallace, J.M.

Walton, S.L. Welden, J.L. White, W.S.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vet 1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/R	EPLACEMENT	IMPORTANT: Pleas print clearly all inforr headstone or marker of indicated otherwise DOCUMENTS OR R	nation except for or delivery. <i>Blo</i> all other bloc ELATED SERV	r signatures ocks outlined cks must VICE INFO	. Illegible in bold an be comple RMATION	printing could re optional in eted. MILI' I IS REQUIR	result in an asscription iter FARY DIS ED.	n incorrect ms. Unless CHARGE
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN	,		CKNAMES OR III			3. CHECK BO: NOT BURIE	D AND EXPLA	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUFFI	X	BLOCK 27 scattered, etc	(e.g., lost at sea	, remains
Kobert	5	Hann	7017				NOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SER	VICE AND IDENTIFYING I	NFORMATION (Use	numbers only	, e.g., 05-15-1	941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY	NO. OR SERVICE NO	. (Failure to complete	PERIODS OF A	CTIVE MILI	TARY DUT	Y (For addition	al space use B	Rlock 27)
will delay processing.)			6A. DA	TE(S) ENTER	ED	6B. D/	ATE(S) SEPAR	ATED
			монтн	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. D	DATE OF DEATH	1					
MONTH DAY YEA	R MONTH	DAY YEAR						
6 10 4	12	17 63						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (NO.	ARMY		COAST GUARD A	istent with rank IR FORCE AF	(Box 7)) ARMY AIR FORCES AA	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV	ARD(S) (Documentation	on must be provided)		10. WAR 5	SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable bo	x(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV	Y AIR FORCE SILV	BRONZE /ER STAR PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	WORLD WAR II	KOREA		SIAN OTHER	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	RKER REQUESTED (CA	heck one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BELIE	EF.		7		
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE		UPRIGHT LA	ATIN CROSS RIGHT hristian) (Buddh	EL OF TEOUSNESS hist)	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	ify)(See reverse authorized emblo PVU CV 0 5 F	ems
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRES ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION Rocky Jim Spr	NTACT FOR ADDITIO	NAL FOR AD	DITIONAL INFORM 9 9 9	3448	CONTACT	16. ARE YOU: NEXT OF FUNERAL	VETER	ANS
Rocky Jim Spr 445N. Wall S Be Han, Tx 76	7	15. FAX NO.	,	···		CEMETER OFFICIAL		CE OFFICER R (Specify)
Be Herr, 1x	2,-					Graves (ommit	be Cha
CERTIFICATION: I certify th made are true and correct to th			cemetery listed in	n block 21 at	no expense			
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	m AM	N BLOCK/13A			18. DATE	1- 17	7 · U	05
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADORE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (I IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	Vo., Street, City, State at	nd ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME PH (Include Area			ND ADDRESS (
R.M. White	Como #1	1250	254			Belton	1 Com	oterv
Save of Court	enote Voter	VNS	919		C 41	, Penelo	110 St	root
R.M White Sous of Conf	76513		///	3448	Belton	7 1x 76	513	
CERTIFICATION: I agree		delivery of the headst						
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEPE						23. DATE		
Kochy	un Jus	H					17.0	05
CERTIFICATION: I certify	the type of headst	one or marker check	ed in block 11 is	permitted	in the ceme	etery named i	n block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF	R OTHER RESPONSIBL	E OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME TE (Include Area VSY -92		- 0	26. DATE 1/21/6)5	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	6 1×	Vol. Ins	fautry				LY MARKED	arker)
Confedera	te Stat	es Army				⊠ NOT MAR	* **	
	STATE VETE	RANS' CEMETERY AN	D GRAVE LOCA	TION (Cemei	tery Use Onl			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION		3.	1. GRAVE NO			

TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC

Glosson, W.M., Cpl. Hamlin, Vincent B. Higgins, William Hoke, Burlin A. Hubert, William G. Ingram, Robert Karnes, John Kincaid, James M. Lancaster, James A.L. Lopez, Isaac Maddox, Amos H. Maddox, Levi Malone, William L., 1st Lt. Mathews, Samuel R., Cpl. Mayfield, John W. Mayfield, Luke McAnelly, Martin V., Cpl. McGuffey, William J. McKinney, Frederick A., Sgt. McLelland, Andrew Medlin, William, 2nd Lt. Miller, James, 1st Sgt. Miller, John R. Moltz, Michael Moltz, Peter Moltz, William Moore, Mark Morse, John Nance, Lewis H. Neill, Henry C. Newton, Lemuel F., Cpl. Noel, Henry T., Sgt. Ochletree, Alexander, Cpl. Owen, William H. Park, John H., Sgt. Ratcliff, Samuel Rea, Edward G. Robertson, James A., Cpl. Robinson, Calvin F. Rochelle, J.W. Roemmell, Henry Rose, Asa S. Rose, Joshua, Music. Sanders, Adams, Sgt. Sanders, Stewart Simmons, Martin Smith, Albert G. Smith, Daniel F. Smith, James I. Smith, Lewis Smith, William Snell, William W. Stanley, E.J. Suchart, Fritz Sullivan, Seaburn J. Swann, Thomas H. Thompson, Edward, 2nd Lt. Tiner, William W. Tom, Houston, 1st Lt. Vickers, William R., Sgt. Wagner, John M. Wakefield, John J. Wallace, John R. White, James A. White, Jeptha N. White, John P., Capt. Williams, Andrew Williams, George W. Wilson, Joseph, 1st Sgt.

Young, Henry C.

Zom, Peter

6th Inf. Co.F Aiken, Bartley Anderson, James Anderson, Michael Ashford, James P., Music. Atwood, Cornelius M., Cpl. Baker, Jackson Bawcom, William H. Berry, Christopher A. Bigham, Samuel W. Birch, Benjamin J. Blackburn, Richard T. Blodget, James Bond, Francis E. Bonner, George A. Boyd, Roland R. Boyd, Willis W. Bradford, Henry E., Capt. Brown, John W. Cearnel, Henry S. Cearnel, W.P. Chalk, Robert L., Sgt. Chambers, James M., Music. Chapman, John D. Church, Benjamin F., 1st Lt. Cowan, James W. Crow, Reuben Davis, John B. Denton, William B. Dodson, William T. Dollar, D.W. Doss, Christopher C. Doss, Harmon W. Drake, Francis M. Ellis, Porter L., Sgt. Elms, Henry Everett, William R. Evetts, William C. Fewel, Louis L. Fleming, Charles Francesco, Juan Glowner, David Griffith, Amos B. Haggerton, Charles Hall, Josiah A. Hamilton, Woodie T. Hampton, Wade W., Cpl. Hannon, Robert S. Hartrick, William T.J., Cpl. Holmes, A.S., Sgt. Hulsey, Green E. Kelton, Mark A., Capt. Kinnan, Collin L., 1st Sgt. Leonard, Martin Mayes, Daniel McKenzie, Harvey McLaughlin, Alonzo F. Merchant, David B. Meredith, William H., Cpl. Methvin, Albert Methvin, Alford Methvin, Levi T., 2nd Lt. Murray, William D. O'Neal, Stephen Oakley, Pleasant A. Oliphant, Aaron E. Oliphant, James M. Pace, Joseph A. Parks, Hamilton Parks, Henry T. Petty, Isom S.

Petty, James E., Cpl. Polk, Josiah L., Cpl. Reed, Warren Royal, Jesse Scott, James B. Scott, Jesse G. Seay, Garrett W., Sgt. Shelton, Dred. D. Shelton, James J. Shelton, John, 1st Sgt. Shelton, Thomas B., Cpl. Sinclair, James A. Sinclair, William W. Smith, Gabriel W. Smith. Peter Smith, William W. Snodgrass, James A. St. Clair, Stephen A., Sgt. Standley, Sidney Stone, John A Supple, John B.B., Sgt. Sutton, Andy Sutton, Jesse Vaughn, Nathan Williamson, Thomas T.

6th Inf. Co.G Alexander, Newton Alexander, W.A. Alford, H.M. Amidon, Dwight Baldwin, James S. Bird, William H. Brown, James F. Burleson, J.C. Burleson, John T. Carrington, R.E. Condell, Robert W. Costa, Joseph A., Sgt. Crosthwait, R.H.L., Cpl. Daugherty, John S. De Hority, E., Cpl. Dinkins, J.H., 2nd Lt. Dobbs, I.E., 2nd Lt. Dukes, James Dunson, William M., 2nd Lt. Fisher, Rhoads, Capt. Garmon, J.H. Gatlin, N.M. Giles, W.L. Glasscock, Frank Glasscock, L.P., 1st Sgt. Grumbles, J.W. Grumbles, Samuel Grumbles. T.A. Hamilton, James Hill, Abel W. Hill, E.B. Holman, G.I. Hudson, Green Jenkins, S.L. Jenkins, Samuel S. Jernigan, Albert J., 2nd Lt. Johnson, John Jourdan, G.W. Jourdan, W.A. Kelley, Jacob Labenski, C.C. Loevell, D.W. Lowrey, Albert M.

Lowrey, Ransom

Department of Vete 1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE		print clear headstone indicated	arly all inform e or marker of otherwise	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for sign Blocks of blocks n	natures. Illegib outlined in bold must be com	et before complete ble printing coul de are optional in appleted. MILI ION IS REQUIR	ld result in an inscription iten ITARY DISC	n incorrect ms. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN				CKNAMES OR	TITLES P	PERMITTED)		OX BELOW IF RE	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAS	ST			SUFFIX	BLOCK 27	(e.g., lost at sea,	
Thomas	P		Dunce	QU .			scattered, et		
///01/14-	<u> </u>							S NOT BURIED	
				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		pers only, e.g., 05-1			- 25
<ol> <li>VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)</li> </ol>	NO. OR SERVICE NO	). (Failure to	complete				OUTY (For addition		
min delay processing ,						ENTERED		DATE(S) SEPARA	
TO SAFE OF BIRTH		O - D		MONTH	DA	AY YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF DE		4					
MONTH DAY YEA		DAY	YEAR		-				-
2 12 18	721 7	12	1866	Y					
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, whic		RVICE (Check box		consistent w	vith rank (Box 7))			
<b>~</b> /	ARMY		MARINE CORPS	COAST	AIR FOR	RCE ARMY	CES MERCHANT	(Specify)	,
Trivate-	Ľ AF	R NA		☐ cg	☐ AF		□ мм	X (av	alvy
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	VARD(S) (Documentati		55		10.	. WAR SERVICE	(Check applicable b	ox(es))	
	OSS CROSS STA	AR MEDAI	PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)		WORLD WAR II KOREA	VIETNAM GU	RSIAN OTHER JLF (Specify)	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MAI	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		The second residence of	EMBLEM OF BE	71.155	JAA AA II	AIA	20	
III. THE OF HELDELE	nnen need	Acces 5.	12. DESINED		HEEL OF	STAR OF			
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE B G U [	MARBLE NICHE	UPRIGHT GRANITE V	NONE (Ch.	TIN CROSS RIC			OTHER (Spe for illustrated	ecify)(See reverse of d authorized emble hevalvosi	ems)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO COI INFORMATION	ONTACT FOR ADDITIO			DITIONAL INFOR	RMATION	ON TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU		
Rocky Jim Spro 445N- Wall -	CT NA		14. E-MAIL AC	DDRESS (Option	nal)		FUNERAL		ANS CE OFFICER
BeHon TX 76	513		15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)			CEMETER		R (Specify)
Delton In	- , -						Graves	Committe	
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the	ne best of my knowled	dge.		cemetery lister	d in bloc	k 21 at no exper			
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	DSE NAME APPEARS	IN BLOCK 1	3A			18. DATE	11-28-	03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRES ACCEPT PREPARD DELIVERY (A	No Street City State of	and 7IP Code	PO BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRA	ME AND ADDRESS		
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE  R. W. I. I.L. to Co	aug. #125	D		254		TID (			
C. I Conta	Thinks VI	otora	us	939		Jau	Th 13011-	1	14
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE  R.M. Whi'te Co  Sons of Contro  445 N. Woll S	H	,,,,,		3448			th Belton 5. Pen	1/ope	
150/1001, 1X 10	0 012					Bel	Hon Tex.	76515	
CERTIFICATION: I agree					er.				
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR	RESENTING BUSINESS	3 (CONSIGN	IEE) NAMED IN	BLOCK 19			23. DATE		
Kochi Im	Anret						11.	-28.0	3
CERTIFICATION: I certify	y the type of heads	stone or m	arker checke	ed in block 1	1 is perr	mitted in the c	emetery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF				25. DAYTIME		IONE NO.	26. DATE	1	
Sam A. Lu	iti			254 -9			3/11/	04	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	space will vary in size ac	cording to the	e type of marker)	R	1.		28. GRAVE IS	ŝ:	
Put. Co.	G Bayl	OVS	- C	av ne	97			NTLY MARKED vately purchased m	narker)
Prt. Co. Contedera	tes Stute.	, Par	my		J		Mot ma		urner,
						(Cemetery Use		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION		) UIA	JA II.	31. GRAVE			
							/2000 s		

## TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY Wilmington, NC Jones, Russell
Keys, Thomas P.
Litzy, John A.
Loftin, Silas
Logan, Abel C., Cpl.
Martain, Thomas B.
McKinloss, Alexander, 3rd Lt.
Munroe, Jefferson L.
Parker, James P., 2nd Lt.
Parks, William H., Sgt.
Puitt, William

Putt, William
Reed, James M.
Reed, Samuel A.
Rigby, Russell E.
Rigby, William B.
Roberts, John R.
Robinson, Zoraster
Sadler, James
Sapp, John T.
Shaw, Henry J.
Shaw, Sebern H.
Sherman, Thomas T., Sgt.

Slone, Robert
Spence, Charles N.
Starrett, Ewin C.
Stewart, James J.
Swan, Benjamin F.
Thompson, Andrew L.
Thompson, Frank
Turner, William P.
Tyler, Samuel L.
Waller, James W.
Williams, James
Young, William H.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.F

Armbrinter, Jonas
Barnes, J.H.
Boyce, R.P., Jr.
Boyce, Robert P., Sr., Capt.
Boykin, J.W., 2nd Lt.
Boykin, P.W.
Brannon, Edward
Castinia, B.C., Sgt.
Chanskey, Mich
Clark, —
Clayton, W.H., 1st Sgt.

Cocke, N.B.
Collins, B.F.
Colt, Geo. D.
Crawford, Jesse
Cumbro, Joseph
Darb, John F.

De Olemar, D. Dean, W.P.M., Sgt. Dolan, Patrick Fetche, William

Foster, W.C. Greer, R. Harrison, James Hildegeist, Oscar

Hise, E.
Howe, William
January, J.J.
Kane, J.R.
Kannsy, John
Lyons, David
Martin, G.C.

McDonald, William McEvine, E.P. McGinnes, Robert McMellon, W.P. McRoy, W.C. Mertz, G.L. Minyard, Thomas Montague, Leon Murphy, Barth Need, Eugene

Newman, Jesse Norman, Augustus Nortt, Eugene Oneal, Henry S. Panskey, Joseph Parker, William Price, C.H. Purdy, William M., 1st Lt.

Rammer, J.

Rammer, W. Reece, Clemens

Rottenstein, George E., 1st Lt. Sloan, St.Clair A. Smith, George

Spence, J.G. Stephens, J.H. Sullivan, Florence Turner, J.C. Turner, John

Vieneger, John Weaver, Albert Wildenthaler, Ch. Willet, John Winters, Andrew Worthington, W.P.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.G

Applewhite, H.C.
Berry, Joseph F.
Billingsley, William F.
Bishop, Jacob
Bruce, William E., Cpl.
Bunting, Needham B.
Bunting, William J.
Burks, John

Caskey, George D., Sgt. Chapman, Andrew J., Sgt. Chapman, George W. Clark, Ephraim Clure, George W.

Columbus, Louis Duncan, Thomas C.

Embree, Elisha, 1st Lt.
Foreman, John A.
Furnace, Joseph
Gallatan, Albert L.
Hall, William D.
Halley, Robert B., Capt.
Hallmark, John

Hamilton, William M., Cpl. Harris, Archd V. Hasley, Samuel Herleman, Fredrick A. Holder, Nathan B., Cpl. Hoyle, Forney H., Bvt.2nd Lt.

Hoyle, J.F., 2nd Lt.
King, George H.
Kirk, William C.
Kuykendall, Samuel
Kuykendall, Simon
Long, Hubard M.
Long, Joseph E., 1st Sgt.

Lowrie, Alfred P., Black.
Maberry, Carter
Mainard, Henry P.
McDowell, John
McDowell, William
McIlhenny, Marshall
Meeks, John
Monk, William W.
Moore, Alexander
Moore, McCay
Moss, Alex P.
Murrell, James H.
Nisbett, John N.
Pace, William A., Far.
Puett, Warren

Santlen, James G.
Shelton, Samuel
Sherrod, Carr B., Sgt.
Shriver, Isaac
Smith, William H.
Sprott, Elam M.
Stroud, George W.
Tanner, William A.
Thomas, Ridley B., 2nd Lt.

Tomlinson, Thomas G., 2nd Lt. Vannoy, John

Walker, John G., Sgt. Weldon, John W. Wernott, Theodore T., Bugler White, Abel R.

White, Abel R. Whitely, George J.

Whitely, James C. Wilkinson, James Williams, Samuel L.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.H

Baker, Albert
Barker, William H.
Beard, William M.
Bell, Calvin, Sgt.
Bitticks, Henry W.C.
Bitticks, Jasper N.
Blanton, Edwin E.
Brown, Oscar S., 2nd Lt.
Buchanan, James, Cpl.
Calhoun, Richmond N., Capt.
Carothers, William N.
Cochran, James

Cowan, James W.
Cunningham, William J.
Dixon, James M.
Donnell, Steven H.
Donnell, William J.
Farris, John B.
Ferguson, Maddison M.
Gains, James S.
Gilbreath, Nathan D.
Grayham, Alexander H.
Gurthrie, Lorenzo P.

Grayham, Alexander H.
Gurthrie, Lorenzo P.
Harper, Cain D.
Harris, Edgar L., Cpl.
Hawkins, James B.
Huddleson, Henry S., Cpl.

Lemley, Thomas P. Maxwell, Harvey, 3rd Lt. McGee, Riley

McKean, Alexander M. Mosely, Alfred N., Sgt. Mullen, William S., 1st Lt.

Pearson, James

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete		print clear headstone	arly all inform e or marker o	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i>	for signar Blocks out	ormation Sheet batures. Illegible atlined in bold anust be complete.	e printing could are optional in	ld result in an nscription item	n incorrect ns. Unless
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST  SECOND REQUEST  CORRECTED APPLICATION/R						INFORMATIO			MARGE
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN		DSTONE OR M	ARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PI	FRMITTED)	3. CHECK BO	X BELOW IF RE	FMAINS ARE
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)			Minima		SUFFIX	NOT BURIE	ED AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,	IN IN
Samuel	٤.		Hash	ley			scattered, etc		7.0
	VETERAN'S S	SERVICE AND I	IDENTIFYING IN	VFORMATION (	(Use number	ers only, e.g., 05-15-			
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY						MILITARY DUT		nal space use B	lock 27)
will delay processing.)					DATE(S) E			ATE(S) SEPARA	
				MONTH	DAY	Y YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH		B. DATE OF DE							
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH	DAY	YEAR						+
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	lo pay grades) 8. B!	RANCH OF SEF	RVICE (Check bo.		consistent wit				
Private	AR	RMY NAVY		GUARD CG	AIR FORC	CE ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	(Specify)	alry
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW						WAR SERVICE (CA			alry
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV	VY AIR FORCE S	SILVER STAR	IZE PURPLE	OTHER	wo	ORLD	PER	RSIAN OTHER	
HONOR CROSS CRO		STAR MEDAL		(Specify)	l WA	AR II KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	ILF (Specify)	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	RKER REQUESTED	(Check one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF HEEL OF	STAR OF			
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	FLAT BRONZ MARBLE NICHE		NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIC			OTHER (Specifor illustrated  South	ecify)(See reverse of d authorized emble h evn Cvuss	of back copy ems) c of House
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION	ONTACT FOR ADDI			DITIONAL INFO		N TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:	:	
Rocky Jim Spra 445 N. Wall St	o#		14. E-MAIL AI	DDRESS (Option	nal)		FUNERAL	LVETERA	ANS CE OFFICER
445 N. Wall ST			15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)			CEMETER	RY OTHER	(Specify)
Be Horr, TX 769							Graves Con	mmitteell	hairmon
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the	he best of my know	wledge.		cemetery lister	d in block	·			
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	M HUSE	RS IN BLOCK 1:	3A			18. DATE	10-20	6.03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (// IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	(No., Street, City, Sta	ate and ZIP Code)	e); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar			AND ADDRESS (A E IS LOCATED (A ode)		
Robt. M. Whi				(254)	7			ou Ceu	netery
Sous at Coute	11 St	4Teran	15	939-	_ //	Roll	th Belto S. Pen Foit, Tx	1elope	7
BeHen IX 76	6513	11 Jaliyany	o de boodet	3448		126/11	DIT,IX	1000	<u>'</u>
CERTIFICATION: I agree 22. SIGNATUBE OF PERSON REPR					er.		Tag DATE		
K-16().	in Auco	THE STATE OF THE S	EE) NAIVILL	BLOCK 15			23. DATE	26-0	3
	y the type of hea	adstone or m	arker checke	ed in block 1	1 is perm	itted in the cer			
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY O				25. DAYTIME			26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	space will vary in size	e according to the	e type of marker)	Baylo	JUS C	av Kegy	28. GRAVE IS:	÷-	
Put.	0.6 2	Tex Co		五	5. [1]	<del>Bd</del> e.	CURRENT	TLY MARKED vately purchased m	ıarker)
Cantederate S	States A	trmy					NOT MAR	RKED	
	STATE VE			D GRAVE LO	CATION (	(Cemetery Use Oi			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTIO	ON			31. GRAVE N	10.		

### TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1997

Jones, Russell Keys, Thomas P. Litzy, John A. Loftin, Silas Logan, Abel C., Cpl. Martain, Thomas B. McKinloss, Alexander, 3rd Lt. Munroe, Jefferson L. Parker, James P., 2nd Lt. Parks, William H., Sgt. Puitt, William Reed, James M. Reed, Samuel A. Rigby, Russell E. Rigby, William B. Roberts, John R. Robinson, Zoraster Sadler, James Sapp, John T. Shaw, Henry J. Shaw, Sebern H. Sherman, Thomas T., Sgt. Slone, Robert Spence, Charles N. Starrett, Ewin C. Stewart, James J. Swan, Benjamin F. Thompson, Andrew L. Thompson, Frank Turner, William P. Tyler, Samuel L. Waller, James W. Williams, James Young, William H.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.F

Armbrinter, Jonas Barnes, J.H. Boyce, R.P., Jr. Boyce, Robert P., Sr., Capt. Boykin, J.W., 2nd Lt. Boykin, P.W. Brannon, Edward Castinia, B.C., Sgt. Chanskey, Mich Clark, ---Clayton, W.H., 1st Sgt. Cocke, N.B. Collins, B.F. Colt, Geo. D. Crawford, Jesse Cumbro, Joseph

Darb, John F. De Olemar, D. Dean, W.P.M., Sgt. Dolan, Patrick Fetche, William Foster, W.C. Greer, R. Harrison, James Hildegeist, Oscar Hise, E. Howe, William January, J.J. Kane, J.R.

Kannsy, John

Lyons, David

Martin, G.C.

McEvine, E.P.

McDonald, William

McGinnes, Robert McMellon, W.P. McRoy, W.C. Mertz, G.L. Minyard, Thomas Montague, Leon Murphy, Barth Need, Eugene Newman, Jesse Norman, Augustus Nortt, Eugene Oneal, Henry S. Panskey, Joseph

Purdy, William M., 1st Lt.

Rammer, J. Rammer, W. Reece, Clemens Rottenstein, George E., 1st Lt.

Parker, William

Price, C.H.

Sloan, St.Clair A. Smith, George Spence, J.G. Stephens, J.H. Sullivan, Florence Turner, J.C. Turner, John Vieneger, John Weaver, Albert Wildenthaler, Ch. Willet, John Winters, Andrew Worthington, W.P.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.G

Applewhite, H.C. Berry, Joseph F. Billingsley, William F. Bishop, Jacob Bruce, William E., Cpl. Bunting, Needham B. Bunting, William J. Burks, John Caskey, George D., Sgt. Chapman, Andrew J., Sgt. Chapman, George W. Clark, Ephraim Clure, George W. Columbus, Louis Duncan, Thomas C. Embree, Elisha, 1st Lt. Foreman, John A.

Furnace, Joseph Gallatan, Albert L. Hall, William D. Halley, Robert B., Capt. Hallmark, John Hamilton, William M., Cpl. Harris, Archd V.

Hasley, Samuel Herleman, Fredrick A. Holder, Nathan B., Cpl. Hoyle, Forney H., Bvt.2nd Lt.

Hoyle, J.F., 2nd Lt. King, George H. Kirk, William C. Kuykendall, Samuel Kuykendall, Simon Long, Hubard M. Long, Joseph E., 1st Sgt.

Lowrie, Alfred P., Black. Maberry, Carter Mainard, Henry P. McDowell, John McDowell, William McIlhenny, Marshall Meeks, John Monk, William W. Moore, Alexander Moore, McCay Moss, Alex P. Murrell, James H. Nisbett, John N. Pace, William A., Far. Puett, Warren Santlen, James G. Shelton, Samuel Sherrod, Carr B., Sgt. Shriver, Isaac Smith, William H. Sprott, Elam M. Stroud, George W. Tanner, William A.

Tomlinson, Thomas G., 2nd Lt. Vannoy, John Walker, John G., Sgt. Weldon, John W. Wernott, Theodore T., Bugler

Thomas, Ridley B., 2nd Lt.

White, Abel R. Whitely, George J. Whitely, James C. Wilkinson, James Williams, Samuel L.

Cav. Baylor's Regt. Co.H Baker, Albert Barker, William H. Beard, William M. Bell, Calvin, Sgt. Bitticks, Henry W.C. Bitticks, Jasper N. Blanton, Edwin E. Brown, Oscar S., 2nd Lt. Buchanan, James, Cpl. Calhoun, Richmond N., Capt. Carothers, William N. Cochran, James Cowan, James W. Cunningham, William J. Dixon, James M. Donnell, Steven H. Donnell, William J. Farris, John B. Ferguson, Maddison M. Gains, James S. Gilbreath, Nathan D.

Harris, Edgar L., Cpl. Hawkins, James B. Huddleson, Henry S., Cpl. Lemley, Thomas P. Maxwell, Harvey, 3rd Lt. McGee, Riley McKean, Alexander M. Mosely, Alfred N., Sgt. Mullen, William S., 1st Lt.

Grayham, Alexander H.

Gurthrie, Lorenzo P.

Harper, Cain D.

Pearson, James

1. TYPE OF REQUEST   X   INITIAL (First time) REQUEST   SECOND REQUEST	prin head indi	nt clearly all inform dstone or marker of icated otherwise a	nation except r delivery. <i>B</i> all other bl	for signature Blocks outline locks must	es. Illegible ed in bold a be comple	printing could re optional inscented. MILITA	result in an ription item	incorrect s. Uniess
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN:	SCRIBED ON HEADSTONE	OR MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PERM	ITTED)			
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUF	FIX			
7/	/ 1	France	100	1	77. /_	scattered, etc.)		Particular Streamer
U0117	$\omega$ .	NMU	100	//	7.0.	REMAINS N	IOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SERVICE	AND IDENTIFYING IN						
	NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Fo	ulure to complete	PERIODS OF	ACTIVE MII	LITARY DUT	Y (For additional	space use Blo	ock 27)
will delay processing.)				7		+		T
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	МОИТН	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	TOTAL CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF T	VEAC						
MONTH.		YEAR YEAR		ļ	-			
11 25 1820	8 11 4	1895						
7 HIGHEST BANK ATTAINED (No	a nav grades) 8. BRANCH		x(es) - must be co	A. onsistent with ran	ık (Box 7))	L		
2	ARMY	NAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD	AIR FORCE	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE	OTHER (Specify)	,
negt Jurgeon	<b>17</b> ✓ AR	□ NA □ MC	☐ cg	☐ AF	□ АА	□мм .		alry
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	VARD(S) (Documentation m	ust be provided)	COLLY, ST. TOMESON	10. WAF	SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable box(	(es))	
		BRONZE	OTHER	WORL		DEDS	AN OTHER	1
HONOR CROSS CRO	OSS CROSS STAR	MEDAL HEART		WARII	KOREA	VIETNAM GULF	(Specify)	11 100
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	SAME THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.	Strangers on Suntry	ASSESSED DE L'AME	A STREETS AND ST	II LIKO	L_VN L_PG	MUV	I) WOV
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR INA	HKEH HEGGESTED (CHECK	one) 12. DESIRED			CTAR OF			
			TIN CROSS RIC	GHTEOUSNESS	DAVID			
	land land							
		- Indiana and a second	STATE OF STREET	WESTERSON AND STREET	MINORAL PROPERTY.			and the same same
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO	NTACT FOR ADDITIONAL				CONTAC.		- Na.	
INFORMATION COME	n #	254	939 5	448				
Macky July L	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	14. E-MAIL A	DDRESS (Option	iai)		DIRECTOR		
745/1. Was H	د رسر					CEMETERY	IZI ∩ THED	10 323
Belton, 1x 10.	5/3	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)				/	0.
		"II he installed in the	tom: lieto	1 :- blook 21	-1 == ovnonco	P		
		ill be installed in the	cemetery used	d in block 21	at no expense	to the Government	ent anu an sc	atements
		LOCK 13A			18. DATE			
K/().	1 of				1	.28-0	2	
10 NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE	TO DE LIGINESS (CONSI	CNEEL THAT WILL	Tao DAYTIME	BHONE NO				WILEDE
ACCEPT PREPAIR DELIVERY ()	No., Street, City, State and Z	IP Code); P.O. BOX			GRAVE	IS LOCATED (No.		
R.M. White	CMO. # 1251	0	254		ZIP Cod	e) P. IS	1	$\mathcal{L}_{-}$
Court at Courts	dours to Veti	evous	1		South	Deliau	Com	rery
			937		2	- Penele	ope	/
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			3448		Belto	OUTX 70	6513	
		ivery of the headst	one or marke	er.	1 2 , , ,			
						23. DATE		
111	· I ott	4				ł	) F. C	2
Delly /w	n man		11 11 11 11		11 11	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
							1 DIOCK 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF GLIVIETER OF	N OTHER REGIONOLES	FFICIAL			(F	26. DATE		
					7		_,	
Certification   Computer   Comp								
Regt. Jurg.	LO.D.	10 IX VUI	1.Lav.	6				arker)
Contedevate	e States 1	Army.				M NOT MARK	'en	
			D GRAVE LOC	CATION (Con	- tary Ilse On		CO	
29. ID CODE		. SECTION	J GRAVE LO	CATION (CEN	31. GRAVE N			
				1				

themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten com-

panies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men

with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above

mentioned.

### a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

John A. Stone, killed in battle at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Andrew Sutton, killed in battle at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863.

Additions from the "Unofficial Roll of 1918"

### d. Captain Milton W. Damron's Company

In January, 1862, Captain Milton Wesley Damron led out another company of cavalry. The members of the company, mounted, and in military formation on the west side Miss Etta Shanklin on behalf of the ladies, presented the company flag in Belton on the day of their departure and the company rode away to the training camp. A leather as a side arm, a short sword or "bolo" forged from a large steel file, the craftmanship of our local smithies, James vicious-looking weapon!

The first roll here presented is compiled from photostat copies of the official muster rolls of January 20, 1862 and June 30, 1862, on file in the U. S. War Department and from "Blair's Private Muster Roll of 1862"¹² to which is appended some additional names from the "unofficial roll of 1918" as explained later on.

The second roll presented comprises the names of those members of the company who were captured at Arkansas

a son of Lt. Wm. B. Blair, among whose private papers it was found. It is not a photostat copy but is apparently an original muster roll, ing the full company, with the usual notations as to each individual tained the date and signature of the commanding officer, is torn off 1862 or before the fall or Arkansas Post which occurred on January 11, may have been an official muster roll that was never sent in to the Confederate War Department at Richmond.

Post on January 11, 1863, imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Illinois, and on being exchanged served east of the Mississippi River under command of Lieutenant Blair until the latter lost a leg in the battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in the late spring of 1864, after which no more muster rolls appear.

The remnant of the company who were not captured or killed at Arkansas Post were subsequently consolidated with a similar remnant of Company E, from Ellis County, of the 17th Texas Cavalry and served under Captain Damron west of the Mississippi River, but there is no muster roll of this remnant nor of the consolidated company available.

Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Colonel Nicholas H. Darnell, enlisted in fall of 1861 and "mustered in" on January 20, 1862.¹³

*

Officers: Milton Wesley Damron, Captain, Commanding; William B. Blair, 1st Lieutenant; Samuel W. Bishop, 2nd Lieutenant; John Brown and Andrew Morris, Junior 2nd Lieutenants; James H. Graves, 1st Sergeant; Hamilton McDowell, Frank T. Fulcher, John Trentham, 2nd Sergeants; John McDowell, Francis M. Blankenship, 3rd Sergeants; Benjamin F. Allen, Wm. D. Jordan, 4th Sergeants; Nathaniel P. Fulcher, 5th Sergeant; Willis Stanley, Geo. W. Blevins, James Fisher, 1st Corporals; William Bock, Thos. U. Robinson, 2nd Corporals; William F. Grey, Wm. J. Wheat, 3rd Corporals; William M. Townsend, Wm. J. Carter, James W. Lee, 4th Corporals; Thomas J. Bates. Chas. C. Holcomb, 1st Buglers; Charles C. Holcomb, George M. Spence, 2nd Buglers; Wilson Bates, Farrier; Thomas L. Berry, Blacksmith; Geo. J. Nimmo, Ensign.

Privates: Elisha Allen, Alfred Anderson, Henry C. Anderson, Jno. C. Anderson, Merritt J. Bailey, Wm. R. Baker, Thomas Bates, Robert P. Bigham, Samuel Bivens, Amos J. Blackwell, Joel D. Blair, Isaac S. Boren, John Boren, David Brimner, Nathaniel L. Bryant, N. M. Bryant, Jacob W. Burks, John Burks, Samuel Burks, William Burks, Wm. A. Burks, Thos. H. Carroll, Hiram B. Caves, Geo. W. Clour, Andrew P. Cox, John W. Cox, Samuel H. Cox, Allen Craighead, James W. Cross, Wm. B. Cross, Virgil A. S. Cross, James W. Dallas, Orlton R. Day, James H. Denson, Edward H. Draper, Thos. B. Draper, Pendleton Duke, Thos. Early, William Early, Samuel M. Eaton, Henry C. Edrington, H. W. Elliott, Thos. W. Elliott, Benjamin F. Ellis, James T. Epps, George Fisher, James Fisher, Andrew J. Fleming, Wiley W. Foster, Nathaniel P. Fulcher, Robert Gage, Wm. M. Garrison, Mois Gradrohl, Thomas B. Graves, Wm. F. Gray, James A. Griffin, Wm. Hamilton, Wm. P. Haynes, Jas. M. Holcomb, Wm. T. Holcomb, Wm. Harrell, Wm. E. Karnes,

¹³ Compiled from official muster rolls of January 20, 1862, at Camp Dallas, Texas and of June 30, 1862, at Camp Searcy, Ark., both signed by Milton W. Damron, commanding the company, and from "Blair's Private Muster Roll of 1862."

Albert A. Kendrick, Marshall F. Leatherman, Wm. M. Martin, Elisha F. McCray, Joseph J. Meeks, Isaac Miers, Joseph W. Murrell, Jr., John Pennington, Alexander Reid, Cornelius B. Roberts, Jr., James T. Roberts, Jose M. Rodriguez, Jeremiah D. Scott, George W. Shipman, Wm. B. Shipman, James H. Slaughter, Richey Sneed, Daniel Sparks, Wm. R. Spurlin, Edward Stalcup, Anderson Sutton, Doctor P. Thompson, James M. Townsend, Andrew J. Vanwinkle, Henry C. Wallace, Samuel D. Wheat, Andrew Wilkins, Andy Willis, Geo. A. C. Wills, Joseph P. Wood, William Wood.

### Casualties

Benjamin F. Allen, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), March 5, 1863.

Alfred Anderson, died on board S. S. "Nebraska" near Memphis, Tenn. (prisoner), January 15, 1863.

Henry C. Anderson, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois (prisoner), March 28, 1863.

Wm. R. Baker, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 28, 1863.

Thomas Bates, died at Bonham, Texas, March 11, ----

Thomas L. Berry, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 2, 1863.

Samuel Bivens, died at Camp McCulloch, Indian Nation, May

Joel D. Blair, wounded and in hospital since September 20, 1863. Isaac S. Boren, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), March 31, 1863.

David Brimmer, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner),

April 2, 1863.

William Burks, killed at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1863.

Wm. A. Burks, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 23, 1863.

James W. Cross, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), March 28, 1863.

Thomas Early, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), February 14, 1863.

Thomas W. Elliott, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner). February 23, 1863.

Wm. E. Karnes, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), April 8, 1863.

John Pennington, died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. (prisoner), April 26, 1863.

### Additions from "Unofficial Roll of 1918"

An unofficial roll of Captain Damron's Company, compiled by the author from information furnished from memory by Lieutenant Sam W. Bishop, Corporal Wm. J. Wheat, Privates George Fisher, Samuel H. Cox, Henry C. Edrington, Jesse Sutton, C. B. Roberts and others, all of whom, except Corporal Wheat, have since passed on, contains a

number of names which do not appear upon any of the official Muster Rolls on file in the U. S. War Department nor upon "Blair's Private Roll of 1862." They are as follows:

### Officers

*Dr. John W. Embree, Regimental Surgeon; *Lieutenant John Edmonson; Lieutenant Pink Thomas.

### Privates

Jas. M. Barnhart, Jno. S. Barnhart, Theo Barnhart, *J. C. Boren, *Lafayette Box, M. D., A. F. Boyce, *Fayette Bryant, *Sam H. Carter, Jap Clanton, *James W. Cowan, William Cox, Thomas Dallas, William Dallas, Abe Dalton, Sam Dalton, Wm. Davis, — Dykes, James Felts, *George Fleming, *Martin V. Fleming, Thos. Forehand, George Gentry, *G. Wat Graves, John (or Gus) Haynes, *Milton Hodge, Pink Irvin, "Bat" Lane, David Lane, — McAuley, *Moncie McDaniel *Stacie McDaniel, *Wm. McDowell, Jno. McFadden, Dr. Wesley McGuire, *Paul Newman, Harvey Oatman, Thos. Owens, George Seymour, Sam Sims, Steve Sinclair, *Barton Smith, *Gabe Smith, Gid Smith, Wm. A. Smith, Sam Sneed, Noah Sorrels, Sam Storey, *Jesse Sutton, Frank Wharton, Wm. Whitsell, *Arch Wills, — Witt.

A number of the above named soldiers were doubtless members of Company E from Ellis County. Those marked with a star are known to the writer to have been from Bell County—perhaps there were some others.

Roll of the Arkansas Post Captives Who Were Exchanged

A notation on the muster roll of June 30, 1863 states, "Captain M. W. Damron, of this company, was absent on furlough at the fall of Arkansas Post. Lieutenant John Brown and five men made their escape after the surrender. Of this company there were forty-one men and two officers captured. The remainder are still west of the Mississippi River."

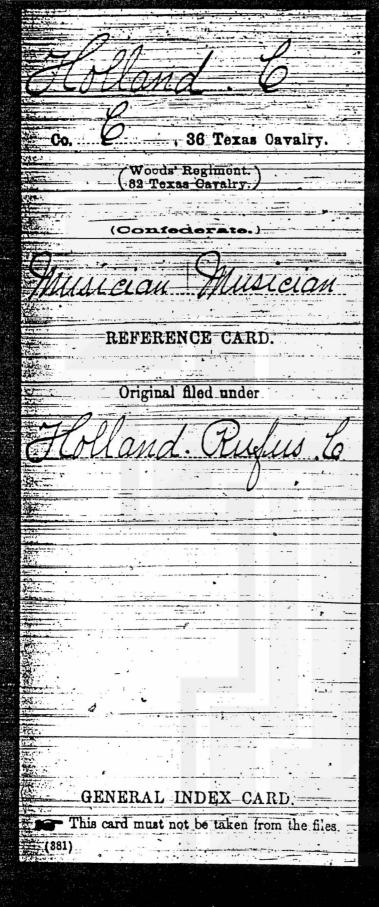
Of the men captured at Arkansas Post one died on the steam boat "Nebraska" en route to prison, twelve died in the prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, and one was left sick in the prison hospital there. With two exceptions, the remainder were exchanged and served through the last year of the war east of the Mississippi River under command of Lieutenant Wm. B. Blair, as before stated. All subsequent muster rolls on file in the U. S. War Department relate only to these captives, and are signed by Lieutenant Blair, and are dated respectively, June 30, 1863, at Tyner's Station, Tenn.; August 31, 1863 and October 31, 1863, at Missionary Ridge; December 31, 1863, at Tunnel

ALL THE RESERVE TO TH	
MD 11 0	11 1
Holland !	1 1 -1
U Community	AND D
9	
Co. 60 , 17 Missis	
CO,, 17 Missis	sippi-Infantry.
(Confede	rate.)
92 1	Invate
Omate 1	Janat.
	CARRELL CO
See also	<u></u>
7	
<b>6</b> **	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Acceptance of the second of th	
	· · · · ·
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	7
20.000.000	*
GENERAL INDEV	CADD
GENERAL INDEX  This card must not be take	LAKU,
and the same and the same as a second	

John 2

See also

GENERAL
This card must



	-
7. 1 - 1 + 1 · ·	112
	F . 1
MODEL TO A STATE OF THE STATE O	111. 1. 11.3
- Verter	Carle Carle
The second secon	A
07	
September 1	1 A A
Co	11. Texas Cav
Managananar	- LAL AVARE VATI
Maria Company	
You	ing's thog't.
9 7	ng's Rog't.
aherra .	L Date
1	
	and the second of the second o
(Con	federate.
Cyle - h	
and the same of th	
	L
man lant	1 7 7
WINTER THE	1-1-7-
The state of the s	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	··· /·· ·
	-
San Wi	The second the second
The state of the s	
	,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
See also	
963.1	
The state of the s	<b>9</b>
1000	
40.764	
# 15 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	
10000	
Ball Control of the C	
	9 36
The second secon	Part and The Area
Witherstand	
	÷,
The second second	
Wednish .	
The Assessment of the State of	
# 1/4°	
Hart Control of the C	.e. ∉
	-
E89 (1910)	
P. P.	22 X 14 22
Charles .	
all the	
3	
Level 1	*****
Set A	
Was the same of th	84 9
Marie I	
1	
	31
TAVIE .	
26	
10 C	
200	
Const.	
C True	IND DIE GARE
GENERAL	LINDEX CARD.
m: "	not be taken from th
1 nis card must	not be taken from th

(882)

Roberta

Exas Cavalry.

td. Vols.) Brigade.)

ato.

Private

CARD.

under

Robert a.

X CARD.

iken from the files.

Allond Paylus, 6

Woods' Regiment.

(Confederate,

Musician Musician

See also

Mild.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

Holla

Co.

4 Ra

Bura

RE

Or

Holla

GENER

This card m

Holland, 6

Co. A., 16 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Sonfoctorato.)

Private Private

See also Cirtis Holland,

8 + 62 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files, (882)

100.

Co

See ali

Ti

1 (882

Jo. 27 Arkansas Infantr (Confederate.)  Jevali (Jove ale.)	
O	
(Confederate.)  (Number of Annuals.)	7
(Confederate.)  (13 wali   10 monts.	
(Confederate.)  (Javali Javali.	▼.
oo also	•
oo also	
oo also	=
oo also	
	-=
	,
	-
	- 73
	_ :
	Á
	ě
	. 7
	=======================================
•	
	4
4	, k
•	
<u></u>	• }
CENTED AT THEFT ALDED	
GENERAL INDEX CARD.  This card must not be taken from the files.	700

talsi

کر:`ک

Pow

See also

--

(3

Co..., 27 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Halse

Co.

file

See also

(3

Halsey S.

Co. J., 7 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

HalseySamuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This coul most not be taken from the fles.

rel S

a Cavalry

atu

ND.

25

wel

RD.

Haling Samuel L

Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bivate Private

also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

card must not be taken from the files

Many Samuel S. 196., 7 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Halsey. Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Halsey, Samuel

Co. N. Co , 7 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.

Private Private

ee also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

11 (Perrin's) Mississippi Cavalry. See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

JARD.

, Mississippi Inf.

GENE This care

See also ...

(882)

82 Alabama Infantry. (I Alabama Reserves.) (CONFEDERATE.) GENERAL INDEX CARD. This card must not be taken from the files.

lour

**c**∞. ✓

Priv

See also

GENER!

This card m

(3/2)

is car

Darmell's Hegiment.) tillery. Tallon Texas Became Co. H Granbury's Consolidated Taxas Brigads (Confederate.) See also. See also GENERAL INDEX CARD GEN GE This co

# REFERENCE CARD. Original filed under

11 Texas Cavalry. Young's Reg't. 8 Texas Cav.

CARD. GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

GEN]

This car

from the files.

Cavalry.

d Texas Brigade

14162

Legion, Mississippi

r**y.** 

 $\mathcal{I}$ 

EX CARD.

taken from the files.

Peters, Charles

Co. 4

, 20 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Printe

Printe

Boo also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(883)

-

4

See 1

,,,,

282)

arry

Eississippi Infantry.

odorate.

Quate

INDEX CARD.

st be taken from the files.

Piter Marles

Co. J. , Jeff Davis Legion, Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

### Peters, James m.

Co. ..., 3 Missouri Infantry

Confederate

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

The state of the s

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

South the transfer of the state of the state

7 Texas

(Great Best Please)

El Conord

Contoderate

Sundania Cili

Original filed under

CENERAL INDEX C

William Waller

TAN MILL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

ardina Lata 2

TO PERSONAL

(0)量0多的。

antimer.

VAINVIN EVAL INVE

The state of the s

Personal Control Contr

Action of the second of the se

ND DCD/NO)

The second secon

A CONTRACT

HOLEN A SERVICION STRUCTURAL.

eghita eliyemine

THE EXTENSION OF

Some Week to Briganika

41 Y'E

an en

1 U 1975 1975

iest ((state de la capa) la eston d'anno. Pengli et tole de la capa d'anno eston d'anno. Ochardo a.M.
Oo. W., 18 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

also 28 Gas. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(05)

Richard F, 28

Confed

Mirate 18 G

GENERAL IN

This card must not !

files.

vdo a. W.

18 Georgia Infantry.

nfederate.

5 Private

sa Inf

L INDEX CARD.

It not be taken from the files.

Richards a. M.

F., 28 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Orivate

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

ciam

exas Cavalry.

iment. )

Ato.)

walt

CARD.

under

X CARD.

aken from the files.

Light William 2

Co. _______, 19 Texas Cavalry,

(Burford's Reg't.)

Confederate

Frinte Trince

See also.

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

This card must not be taken from the files.

Ligs

Co. ..

Became Co.

On

See also

GEI

This ca

882)

Co. 26 Texas Cavalry atry. Debray's Regiment. ... Davis' Mtd. Batt'n. · Brigade, Original filed under GENERAL INDEX CARD

the files.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Conso

GENERAL IN

This card must not 1

Mid P

, 32 Texas Cavalry.

xas Cavalry.
Batt'n Mtd, Vols.

federated

Private

INDEX CARD.

not be taken from the files

, 26 Texas Cavalry. Co. (Debray's Regiment.) Davis' Mtd. Batt'n.) -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Co. J. Louisiana Infantry.

J. K. S. (Opproduction)

Calitain Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

nfantry.

the files.

Co.H.

Private

REFE

Origin

GENERA

This card mu

(881)

Virginia Infantry, (CONFEDERATE.) GENERAL INDEX CARD. This card must not be taken from the files. (882)

### Williamol Counting

Minute Private

(that an weather the state of t

Collan Ee.

ماله والم

100

ORNIN

(EINVINRAL

Curtos

leorgia Cavalry.

Private

14X0 ROCC AVIOLOGICA

14X0 ROCC AVIOLOGICA

14X0 ROCC AVIOLOGICA

15X15 AVIOLOGICA

contract and the contract of t

On a strong belief with the son and an

lississippi Infantry.

ICE CARD

filed under

DEX CARD. e taken from the file lississippi Infantry

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Veterans  1. TYPE OF REQUEST  INITIAL (First time) REQUEST  SECOND REQUEST  CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACE	Affairs IMPO print of headsto indicate DOCU	ORTANT: Please clearly all inform tone or marker or teled otherwise a UMENTS OR RE	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl ELATED SE	for signat Blocks out blocks mu ERVICE II	atures. Illegible utlined in bold a ust be comple INFORMATION	printing could are optional installeted. MILIT	d result in an scription iten FARY DISC	n incorrect	
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADSTONE OR MARKER (NO NICKNAMES OR TITLES PERMITTED)  3. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN									
FIRST (Or Initial) MIDDL	LE (Or Initial)	LAST			SUFFIX	BLOCK 27	(e.g., lost at sea,		
<b>-</b>	$\cap$	Spen	2011			scattered, etc	scattered, etc.)		
J. /	//.	ומשכן כ	CEV			REMAINS	NOT BURIED		
The state of the s	ETERAN'S SERVICE AN		FORMATION (	Use number	rs only, e.g., 05-15-	1941)			
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. O	R SERVICE NO. (Failu	re to complete	PERIODS OF	ACTIVE	MILITARY DUT	Y (For addition	al space use Bi	lock 27)	
will delay processing.)		,		DATE(S) E		6B. DA	ATE(S) SEPARA	T	
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH DAY YEA		YEAR	
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DATE O		4						
MONTH DAY YEAR	MONTH DAY	YEAR							
11 18 1838	17	1916							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No pay gro	ARMY NA	F SERVICE (Check box MARINE AVY CORPS NA MC	Ox(es) - must be co COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORC	ARMY	MERCHANT MARINE	OTHER (Specify)	llery	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S					WAR SERVICE (Ch			ievy	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY AII HONOR CROSS CROSS CR	IR FORCE SILVER ST	RONZE TAR PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	WO	ORLD AR II KOREA		SIAN OTHER	MWov.	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER R	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA			والتصادي	WWII LIVO	L)VN LJF	G PILL	111000	
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE	BRONZE UPRIGE	HT LATITE NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIC	HEEL OF	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify)(See reverse of authorized emble	ems)	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No. ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT INFORMATION	FOR ADDITIONAL	254	E PHONE NO. C DITIONAL INFO 939 39 DDRESS (Option	RMATION 448	N TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:  NEXT OF KIN FUNERAL VETERANS			
Rock, Sitt Sprott 445 N. Wall St Be Hou, TX 765	5/2			uu)		DIRECTOR	RSERVIC	CE OFFICER	
Be/Hou, IX	12	15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)			OFFICIAL	OTHER		
CERTIFICATION. I contify the heads	marker will	La installed in the	liete	1 '- block	At 1 cynange		ommitte		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the heads made are true and correct to the best of	of my knowledge.		cemetery uses	d in block	21 at no expense	to the Governi	nent and an s	latements	
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME OF PERSON WHOSE	Snrett				18. DATE	-26-0	3		
ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Str.		Code); <b>P.O. BOX</b>	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar			AND ADDRESS (			
Robt. 177. White Conseder	amp 1250	)	254			h Belto.	17 Come	etery	
Sous of Confeden	ald Veteri	9175	937		5	· Penelo	A D	/	
445 N. Wall St			3448	F	0 11	1100			
Belton 1x 765			L		130/10	DT, TX	76513		
CERTIFICATION: I agree to acc				er.					
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN BLOCK 19					23. DATE 10 -36-03				
CEPTIFICATION Legitify the tr	Shaddana s		VI VI ale 1						
CERTIFICATION: I certify the ty 24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHE	ype of headstone of		ed in block 11				in block ∠1.		
		7.1		Area Code)	NE NO.	26. DATE			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the open powers)  CUNNEY BY TOX CURRENTLY MARKED  CURRENTLY MARKED						1			
Cantedevates States Frmy						☐ (with privately purchased marker)  NOT MARKED			
	STATE VETERANS	CEMETERY AN	D GRAVE LO	CATION (	Cemetery Use Oi				
29. ID CODE		ECTION			31. GRAVE N				

### TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1997

Retshek, Konstantin Retshek, Kostantin Rhode, G. Richter, August Rilling, David Roeber, A. Roeber, Achilles Schevetz, A. Schiefer, H. Schmidt, Louis Schroeder, T. Schubert, August Schubert, E. Schwarz, William Scopick, A. Scott. A. Serrel, R. Seydler, Julius Sheuman, ---Sorrells, W.E. Spillmann, Heinrich, Sgt. Stanton, Richard Stein, J. Struve, Amand, Cpl. Struve, Louis I., Bugler Sufflat. ---Teekell, ---Teinert, J. Templin, O. Thierryat, Jean Baptiste, Cpl. Thompson, Abram J. Tucks, C., Cpl. Vahl, F.W. Hermann Von Rosenberg, Alexander, Sgt. Von Rosenberg, Walter, Cpl. Walker, H. Walker, R. Walker, R.S. Walthersdorff, A. Welhausen, Charles, Capt. Wheeler, J. Winn, John Witsche, ---Yeager, H.W., Sgt. Young, J. Zell, ---Zwirnemann, Martin Adamitz, John

6th Field Btty. Algnat, L. Allen, S.W., Jr.1st Lt. Altmann, B.B. Arlt, August Arnett, A.L., 2nd Duty Sgt. Baker, J.A. Ballardy, M. Barton, J.P. Beck, P. Bennett, J.M., Sgt. Benoit, J. Bishop, H.C. Bohs, M.

Boultinghouse, J. Brauns, M.C. Brewer, D.W. Brill, H. Bruckisch, W.J., Bugler Bruckish, W., Bugler Bryson, J.G., Cpl. Bryson, T.N.

Burger, F. Burgess, A. Burns, Th Butts, B.H.H. Caldwell, A. Caldwell, J. Cartmell, Henry Clements, William Coldwell, H. Cormiel, Paul Comwell, J. Dauth, John Dietrich, August Ditmar, George Dohme, G.F., 1st Sgt. Eichholz, William T. Elliott, J.D., Cpl. Elliott, N.B., Cpl. Engel, Charles Esser, Mack Etter, S. Fahlteich, Th., Cpl. Fehr, William Ferg. Ernest Finkpek, Frank Foth, John, Sgt.Mai. Frank, J.M. Franklin, E.J., Jr.2nd Lt.

Frech, J., Sgt. Fritsch, Anton, Artif. Fritz, Casp Fuss, M. Gibson, John Green, James Griffin, D. Habner, C. Hall, D.L., Sgt. Harpeck, R. Hartrodt, H. Hebgin, A.H. Heinemann, M. Hennig, William Hertel, H., Sgt. Herzog, Ben, Sr.1st Lt. Hilke, Charles Hill, H. Jenschka, J. Johnson, Ben, Sr.1st Lt.

Kanapick, F. Kanngeiser, Herman, Artif. Keisner, Theo Kelly, J.C. Kelly, J.N. Kentlar, Joseph Kohlman, F. Kohlmeyer, William

Johnson, J.A.

Johnson, T.J., Sgt.

Labor, Denis Lessman, Julius Lewis, J.E. Lohman, H. Luchsinger, John Lyon, N.L. Magill, J.K. Magill, W.H. Mahony, M. Mansfield, And

Marawietz, Thomas Marsay, J.

Marsh, ---

McElmurray, R.H., Sgt. McFarland, William T., Sgt. McGrath, T.D.

McLaughlin, Ch., Sgt. McMonegan, Patrick McNew, Hugh Menan, E. Mendal, ---

Mento, V. Meurer, Adam Meurer, Peter Middleton, David, Cpl. Miller, John D. Miller, U. Miller, William O. Moffat, Adam Mohrhoff, George Morawitz, Thomas Murray, John Myers, William Nagel, James Nebgen, A. Neumann, A.B., Cpl.

Nothroff, A. Novian, Bastian Odonally, ---

Oldright, John, Ord.Sgt.

Oske, Hugo Pape, Henry Parker, Logan Parr, Thomas Peltzer, E.W.E. Perry, R. Pettibone, Charles Petzsch, Ed, Bugler Pfluger, George Pichard, A. Poltrich, ---Pool, A.P. Pool, J.J. Pool, J.K. Pool, W.

Pressler, Ernest, Artif. Putnam, J.S.

Quintel, A. Rahe, F. Ralph, John Reisner, Julius Reisner, Theo Rentler, ---Richia, H.C. Rilling, D. Robinson, J. Roeder, Jacob Rogers, J.W. Ruennbuhl, J.E.J. Russell, Decatur Russell, J.M., Cpl. Schandua, Peter Schluter, C., Gunner Schmidt, L.

Shiflett, J.W. Shladoer, Robert Simeon, Thomas Spencer, J.M., Gunner Spencer, Theo.

Schmitz, Fred

Steiner, C.F., Gunner Steussy, H., 1st Lt. Struve, A. Sturlese, J.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Veterans Affairs	print clearly all inform	nation except for sign	natures. Illegible	pefore completing this form. Type or printing could result in an incorrect		
1. TYPE OF REQUEST	headstone or marker or	or delivery. Blocks of	outlined in bold ar	re optional inscription items. Unless eted. MILITARY DISCHARGE		
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST  SECOND REQUEST	DOCUMENTS OR RE					
CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT						
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADS?	TONE OR MARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR TITLES	PERMITTED)	3. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE		
FIRST (Or Initial) MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUFFIX	NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 (e.g., lost at sea, remains		
Joel D.	Blai	V .		scattered, etc.)  REMAINS NOT BURIED		
VETERAN'S SER	RVICE AND IDENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (Use numi	bers only, e.g., 05-15-1	1941)		
VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO will delay processing.)	). (Failure to complete	PERIODS OF ACTIV	E MILITARY DUT	Y (For additional space use Block 27)		
will delay processing.,		6A. DATE(S)		6B. DATE(S) SEPARATED		
5A. DATE OF BIRTH 5B. I	DATE OF DEATH	MONTH DA	AY YEAR	MONTH DAY YEAR		
MONTH DAY YEAR MONTH	DAY YEAR	1				
month.						
9 15 1806 8	16 1861	h acquistant	(0 71)			
C ( A PANEL OF THE	NCH OF SERVICE (Check bo.	COAST	ARMY	MERCHANT OTHER		
Private.		GUARD AIR FOI	RCE AIR FORCES	MARINE (Specify)  MM		
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) (Documentation			). WAR SERVICE (Ch			
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY AIR FORCE SIL	BRONZE		WORLD	PERSIAN OTHER		
HONOR CROSS CROSS STA			world war II korea ]wwii	VIETNAM GULF (Specify)  VN PG C'vil Wov.		
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED (C	Check one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BELIEF				
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE		TIN CROSS RIGHTEOUS	SNESS DAVID	OTHER (Specify) (See reverse of back copy		
BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE	GRANITE NONE (Ch	hristian) (Buddhist) 01 02	(Judaism)	for illustrated authorized emblems)  South ovy (voss of Henry		
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, St	State, and 13B. DAYTIME	E PHONE NO. OF PERSO	ON TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:		
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITION	ONAL FOR ADD	DITIONAL INFORMATION	N ·	NEXT OF KIN		
Rocky Jim Sprott 445 N. Wall St		DDRESS (Optional)		FUNERAL CVETERANS		
445 N. Wall St	-			DIRECTOR SERVICE OFFICER  CEMETERY		
Be Hon, TX 76513	15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)		OFFICIAL OTHER (Specify)		
				Groves Committee Chair		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the headstone or mark made are true and correct to the best of my knowled	edge.	cemetery listed in bloc		to the Government and all statements		
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEARS	BLOCK 13A		18. DATE			
Kally Im Allt				11.28-03		
19. NAME AND SELLYERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (CO ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Street, City, State of	ONSIGNEE) THAT WILL and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME PHONE (Include Area Code)		AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE IS LOCATED (No., Street, City, State and		
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE		254				
Sous of Confederate Vetera	aus	939	Jour	the Solven Comercy		
445 M. Wall St		3445		th Bolton Cometony 5. Penelope		
Be HON TX 765/3			Belt	ou,TX 76513		
CERTIFICATION: I agree to accept prepaid						
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS	S (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN	BLOCK 19		23. DATE		
Rody Im Agrati	F			11.28.03		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the type of heads						
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIB	LE OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME TELEPH (Include Area Code)		26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size acc				28. GRAVE IS:		
Put. Co.D. 18 Tex V	CURRENTLY MARKED (with privately purchased marker)					
Confedenato States	100			NOT MARKED		
STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY AND GRAVE LOCATION (Cemetery Use Only)						
29. ID CODE	30. SECTION		31. GRAVE NO	0.		

# TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

White, William R. Whitsel, William H. Woodlief, Thomas J. Woodruff, T.J. Wright, Arminus, Sgt.

7

135

### 18th Cav. Co.D

Allen, Albert J. Allen, Benjamin F., Sgt. Allen, Elisha W. Anderson, Alfred Anderson, Henry Anderson, John C. Bailey, Merritt J. Baker, William R. Bates, Thomas J., 1st Bugler Bates, Wilson, Far. Berry, Thomas L., Black. Bevens, Samuel Bigham, Robert B. Bishop, Samuel W., 2nd Lt. Blackwell, Amos J. Blackwell, Joel Blair, Joel D.

Blair, William B., 1st Lt. Blankinship, Francis M., Sgt. Blevins, George W., Cpl. Bock, William, Cpl. Boren, Isaac S. Boren, John Brimer, David Brown, John, 2nd Lt. Bryant, John N. Bryant, N.L. Burk, William A. Burks, Jacob W. Burks, John Burks, Samuel Burks, William Carroll, Thomas H. Carter, William J., Cpl. Caves, Hiram B.

Cloer, George W.
Cox, Andrew P.
Cox, John W.
Cox, Samuel H.
Craighead, Allen
Cross, James W.

Cross, Virgil A.S.

Cross, William B. Dallas, James W.

Damron, Milton W., Capt. Day, Orlton R.

Day, Oriton R.
Denson, Harvey
Draper, Edward H.
Draper, Thomas P.
Drorecus, Jose M.
Dyke, Pendleton

Early, J. Early, Thomas Early, William Eaton, Samuel N. Edrington, Henry C.

Elliott, H.W.

Ellis, Benjamin S.

Epps, James T. Fisher, George

Fisher, James Fleming, Andrew J.

Foster, Wiley W.

Fulcher, Nathaniel P., Sgt.

**Texas Troops** 

Gage, Robert Garrison, William M. Graves, James H., Comsy.Sgt.

Graves, Thomas B. Gray, William F., Cpl. Griffin, James A. Hamilton, William Haynes, William P.

Holcome, Charles C., 1st Bugler

Holcome, James M.
Holcome, William T.
Horrell, William D., Sgt.
Karnes, William E., Sgt.
Kendrick, Albert A.
Leatherman, Marshal F.
Lee, James Y., Cpl.
Martin, William M.
McCray, Elisha F.
McDowell, Hamilton, Sgt.
McDowell, John, Sgt.

Miers, Isaac Morris, Andrew, 2nd Lt. Murrill, Joseph W. Nimmo, George T., Ensign

Pennington, John Price, William B. Reed, Alexander Roberts, Cornelius B. Roberts, James T.

Robinson, Thomas U., Cpl.

Rodrecus, Jose M. Scott, Jeremiah D. Shipman, George W. Shipman, William B. Slaughter, James H. Sneed, Richey Sparks, Daniel

Spence, George M., 2nd Bugler

Spurlin, William R.
Stallcup, Edward
Stanley, Willis, Cpl.
Sutton, Anderson
Thompson, Doctor P.
Townsend, William M., Cpl.
Trentham, John, Sgt.
Vanwinkle, Andrew J.
Wheat, Samuel D.
Wheat, William J., Cpl.

Wilkins, Andrew Willis, George A.C. Wood, Joseph P. Wood, William

### 18th Cav. Co.E

Butler, Richard

Allison, William M., Capt.
Barrett, Roswell B., Cpl.
Basye, William F.T., 1st Lt.
Bates, James William
Beeler, Niles
Billingsly, Marion H.
Bostic, John William
Bowser, B.F.
Bowser, Oliver P., 2nd Lt.
Bramlet, Elkaner C.
Broad, William H.
Brown, W.
Buchanan, Alexander A.
Buchanan, E.P.
Butler, John

Byrd, Jasper

Caldwell, Nathaniel, Cpl.

Caldwell, O.B. Caldwell, Perry C.

Campbell, Archibald D., Sgt.

18th Cav.

Campbell, James W., Sgt. Campbell, W.L.

Caruth, Hiram L. Chenault, John Chowning, Uriah J.

Coit, John T., Lt.Col. Collier, J.F. Collier, Pierson W., Sgt.

Collins, James
Collins, John F.
Cox, Orill B.
Craig, Frank H.
Crane, Benjamin F.
Curley, Nicholas B.
Davis, James

Drake, Robert R. Drake, William H., 1st Sgt.

Eakin, Edmond Emberland, George N. Emberland, John Evans, Henry

Floyd, Nat S., Ord.Sgt. Foster, Samuel J. Foster, Taswell C. Fowler, John S. Good, George W.

Good, George W. Grant, Wesley M. Green, Charles H.

Green, William H. Grooms, Alexander Harman, Wyatt, Cpl.

Harman, Wyatt, Cpl Hays, Robert Higgins, Elias Higgins, Samuel Hodges, Callaway Hosa, John B.

Housley, William Howard, S.T. Huffman, John Huskey, William Husted, Joseph Hyde, John W.

Jenkins, John F., Cpl. Jennings, John Johnson, John A.

Johnston, William L. Jones, Benjamin F.

Jordan, J.T. Keen, Abner N. Keen, James N. Keen, Marion

Keenan, Marion F. Lapole, James M. Lively, M.C.

Lyles, Robert H. Malone, George, Cpl. Mathis, James H., Sgt.

Mathis, James H., Sg McCoats, John T. McCowan, John Miller, William G.

Miller, William G. Moonyham, Josiah Mosely, Early A.

Moss, Josiah Nask, Joseph J. Nix, William H.

Parker, Oliver M. Patell, Newton N.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

The second secon	And the William of the State of							A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
Department of Vete	erans Auans print	ORTANT: Please clearly all inform	nation except	for signatu	ures. Illegible	printing could	l result in an	n incorrect	
1. TYPE OF REQUEST		tone or marker or							
INITIAL (First time) REQUEST		indicated otherwise all other blocks must be completed DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION						CHARGE	
SECOND REQUEST		DIVIENTIS OR IX.	ירה חהואותו	KVICE I.	(FURNIALIO)	( IS REQUIE	ED.		
CORRECTED APPLICATION/R						T			
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN		T	CKNAMES OR				CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN		
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		Si	SUFFIX		(e.g., lost at sea,		
Theodore	A.	Supple	0			REMAINS NOT BURIED			
17/2000	The state of the s				00.10.1		NO I BORIED		
A METERANIC COCIAL CECURITY	VETERAN'S SERVICE A		<del></del>				-Lancasa uga D	V - al. 27)	
<ol> <li>VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)</li> </ol>	/ NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Falle	ire to complete	·						
				DATE(S) EN			ATE(S) SEPARA		
TA DATE OF BIRTH	ER DATE	OF DEATH	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DATE C	Taran VEAD							
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH DAY	YEAR							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	lo pay grades) 8. BRANCH O	F SERVICE (Check bo.		onsistent with		L		0 1	
<b>a</b>	C + ARMY N	MARINE LAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD	AIR FORCE	E ARMY E AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE	OTHER (Specify)	ntautry	
FOR ! -		NA MC	☐ cg	☐ AF	Паа	□ мм	X	They !	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	NARD(S) (Documentation mus	t be provided)		10. W	VAR SERVICE (Che	eck applicable bo.	x(es))	THE OWNER OF STREET	
	В	BRONZE	OTHER						
			(Specify)	WOF WAF		VIETNAM GULI			
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	ARKER REQUESTED (Check on	e) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT	FLAT BRONZE UPRIG	LA	WI	HEEL OF	STAR OF ESS DAVID	OTHER (Spec	rify)(See reverse o	Shack conv	
BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	MARBLE NICHE GRAN	NONE (Ch	hristian) (Bu	uddhist)	(Judaism)	for illustrated of	authorized emble	emspir	
<b>⊠</b> B □G □∪	F Z V	Succession required by	01	02	03	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	ern Crocks	of MOHOV	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE			E PHONE NO. O		TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:			
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION		254	DITIONAL INFO	- 344	18	NEXT OF A	KIN		
Rocky Sprott		14 F-MAIL A	DDRESS (Option			FUNERAL	VETER		
111- X1. 1.10// 5	24	14. 5 1	DUNESS (Sp	un		DIRECTOR	R SERVIC	CE OFFICER	
775 /1 W411	7	15. FAX NO.	(Ontional)			CEMETER	YOTHER	R (Specify)	
Rocky Sprott 445 N. Wall S Be Hon, Tx. 76	65/3		(Орисии,			GavesCom		The state of the s	
CERTIFICATION: I certify th	he headstone or marker will	he installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in block?	21 at no expense				
made are true and correct to th		oc man	Comercia	u m	at the sace - 1	to me	lom	lacon	
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	OSE NAME APPEARS IN BLC	OCK 13A			18. DATE				
PV()	Viet					0-26-0	7 %		
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE	- VIVV-VI	THAT WALL	Too DAYTIMI	THOME NO					
ACCEPT PREFAID DELIVERY (	(No., Street, City, State and ZIP	Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include A)		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS OF IS LOCATED (No			
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE  D [.1 177 L. 2] L. 2]	to Comp. # 1250		(254)		ZIP Code		, p	1	
100T. 11. 2	P comp. 12-	)	(201)		Sout	5. Penel	on (pi	wetery	
Sous at Loute	ederate veler	QU S	937-			S. Penel	lope	,	
20 How Ix 76	ederate Veter t 513		3448		12014	on, TX	76513	2	
CERTIFICATION: I agree			127.		128110	VIII / _	10 7.7		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR				er.		23. DATE			
22. 51011410	) - H	SIGNEL/ HAMILE	BLUCK 15				1/-m	7	
rocky /	m Aprila					1	360.		
	y the type of headstone of						in block 21.		
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY O	)R OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFF	ICIAL	25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHON Area Code)	IE NO.	26. DATE			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s	space will vary in size according	to the type of marker)				28. GRAVE IS:			
						Processor Chamber of the Control			
Put. Co. I, 17 Tex. Vol. Inf.						CURRENTLY MARKED (with privately purchased marker)			
Confederate States Avmy					NOT MARKED				
	STATE VETERANS	CEMETERY AN	D GRAVE LO	CATION (C	Cemetery Use On	ıly)	The state of the s	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	
29. ID CODE		SECTION			31. GRAVE NO				
4					1			7	

### **AUTHORIZED EMBLEMS (See block 12)**



(1) CHRISTIAN



(2) BUDDHIST



(3) JUDAISM



(4) PRESBYTERIAN CROSS



(5) RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CROSS



(6) LUTHERAN CROSS



(7) EPISCOPAL CROSS



(8) UNITARIAN CHURCH FLAMING CHALICE



(9) UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



(10) AARONIC ORDER CHURCH



(11) MORMON-ANGEL MORONI



(12) NATIVE AMERICAN CHURCH OF AMERICA



(13) SERBIAN ORTHODOX



(14) GREEK CROSS



(15) BAHAI-9 POINT STAR



(16) ATHEIST



(17) MUSLIM-CRESCENT AND STAR



(18) HINDU



(19) KONKO-KYO FAITH



(20) COMMUNITY OF CHRIST



(21) SUFISM REORIENTED



(22) TENRIKYO CHURCH



(23) SEICHO-NO-IE



(24) THE CHURCH OF WORLD MESSIANITY (IZUNOME)



(25) UNITED CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE



(26) CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH



(27) UNITED MORAVIAN CHURCH



(28) ECKANKAR



(29) CHRISTIAN CHURCH



(30) CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

FORM 40-1330 **29. IL** 



NOTE: Not shown because of copyrights
(96) UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
(97) CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CROSS AND CROWN
(98) ISLAMIC 5 POINTED STAR

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 2003 —517-776/98851



# TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY Wilmington, NC

Ocker, William Ortmann, William, Music. Pape, Earnest, Music. Paulsen, G.B., Sgt. Pieper, Paul Priesmeyer, Fr. Pundt, Peter Raabe, Anton, Sgt. Raabe, August Raabe, Robert Rinteln, Anton Ripel, Joseph Rippel, Joseph Roever, William B., Sr.2nd Lt. Ruhmann, Philip Runge, John Sabath, C.A., Capt. Schemmer, Henry Schlott, Louis Schmiedekamp, B. Schneidekamp, B. Schneider, Henry Schollmann, William Schonaltz, A., Cpl. Schreib, June Schubert, W. Schubert, William, Cpl. Schultz, Henry Schulz, C. Schulz, H. Schulze, Charles, Music. Schutz, William Schwartz, August, Cpl. Seeger, C.F. Seeger, Christian Smith, Henry Sonsel, Andreas Sonsel, August Sonsel, Ernest, Music. Spinck, Henry Streckert, William, Music.

Sudmeyer, Henry Taffel, Bernhard Thormahlen, John, Ch.Music. Tietjen, Henry Ullmann, Gottlob Voss, Henry, Music. Voss, William, Sgt.

Witte, Everhard Witte, Hermann

Westphal, Fritz

Wehmeyer, Henry

### 17th Inf. Co.I

Adams, Miles W. Allen, James S. Anderson, E.S., Sgt. Anderson, V.H. Atwood, Thomas, Sgt. Austin, George H. Austin, Henry, Sgt. Austin, James T. Baise, Isaiah Ballard, James C. Barclay, J.C. Barclay, J.K.P. Beard, Alexander, Sgt. Beard, W. Berry, C.C. Berry, Thomas R.

Bigelow, C.A.

Bishop, Joseph Blackburn, M.W. Bock, Charles Bock, William Bond, Francis E., Sgt. Bouldin, H.M., Capt. Bowles, H.R. Box, A.J. Box, M.D.L. Boyd, C.H., Cpl. Brundige, B.A. Burch, Elijah Butler, B.W. Caddell, J.C. Caddell, R.J. Carter, S.H., Cpl. Casey, I.N., Cpl. Casey, Thomas C. Cathey, G.W. Cathey, W.J. Chapman, John R. Clark, J.W. Clary, J.P. Clary, Stephen Coggin, S.R. Cox, Robert L. Daugherty, N.B. Davis, W.P. Dennis, George Denny, H.C. Dooley, T.B. Eastland, Cyrus Ellis, Benjamin Evans, James S., Music. Farrell, James H., Cpl. Fewell, John M. Fewell, W.H. Fitzpatrick, Richard Gates, P.F. Graham, Charles R. Gresham, Felix E. Gresham, James A. Griffin, John H. Grimes, L.P., Jr.2nd Lt. Haggard, J.J. Hannan, T.T. Hannon, John S. Harris, H. Harvey, A.C. Hawkins, W.L. Hillyard, W.G. Hirsch, Daniel

Heard, Newman Hendrick, Gus, 2nd Lt. Hoerhold, C.C.S. Holingsworth, Dan Houston, John N., 2nd Lt. Howell, Thomas J. Hughes, J.L. Jalonick, J., 2nd Lt. Jenkins, J.D. Keggans, John Kirk, S.P. Koch, John, Music. Light, M.D. Ma---, Holbit, Sgt. Mabry, T.L. Majors, N.L. Marshall, Caleb

Marshall, John L.

Marshall, Owen

Martin, Davis E. Martin, J.T. McDaniel, D.M. McDaniel, Stacy McKenzie, W.M. Meador, W.A. Meeks, N. Merrill, D. Messer, Niel B. Miller, E.D. Miller, R.C., 2nd Lt. Miller, T.L., Cpl. Minix, C.M. Moore, J.E. Moore, J.M. Morgan, E.E. Musgrove, J.R. Neal, D.T. Neal, H.B. Nichols, John O'Keefe, Hugh Paulk, L. Perkins, George D. Perry, W.H. Phillips, J.T. Pope, G.J. Pope, James S. Pope, John T., Sgt. Potter, William

Powers, F.W.

Pruett, John

Reaves, C. Reed, D.S.

Reed, E.T.

Reed, M.R.

Reed, R.O., Sgt.

Rich, Eugene L.

Reeves, George W.

Powers, Tazewell

Ricketts, W.A., Sgt. Rosborough, D.D., AQM Sanders, H.R. Sanders, J.R. Shaw, John F. Shelton, Stephen Shipman, G.W. Simmons, John M. Smith, A.A. Smith, John F., Capt. Smith, N.H. Smith, W.B. Smith, William Sparks, Elijah, Cpl. Stringfellow, J.A. Supple, J.B.B. Supple, T.A., 1st Sgt.

Sutton, James R. Sutton, W. Swan, L.Y. Sweet, Ennis, Music. Taylor, R.H., 1st Lt. Templeton, C. Tobler, Albert Townsend, J.E. Tyler, John A. Vickery, W.S. Vickrey, George F. Wallace, J.M. Walton, S.L. Welden, J.L. White, W.S.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Vete  1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE	print heads indica DOC	ORTANT: Please clearly all informations or marker or ated otherwise a CUMENTS OR RE	nation except in delivery. <i>B</i> all other blo	for signate Blocks outl blocks mu	tures. Illegible tlined in bold ar ust be comple	printing could re optional ins eted. MILIT	d result in an scription item  TARY DISC	n incorrect ns. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INS	SCRIBED ON HEADSTONE (	OR MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PEI	RMITTED)		X BELOW IF RE	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		s	SUFFIX	BLOCK 27 (	ED AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,	
Washington	6.	Young	9			scattered, etc.	NOT BURIED	,
/	VETERAN'S SERVICE A	AND IDENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (I	Use numbers	s only, e.g., 05-15-1	(941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY	NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Faile	ure to complete	PERIODS OF	ACTIVE 1	MILITARY DUT			
will delay processing.)				DATE(S) EN		<del> </del>	ATE(S) SEPARA	
	TO DATE		монтн	DAY	YEAR	MONTH DAY		YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DATE C	VEAD						1
MONTH DAY YEAR	AR MONTH DAY	TEAN						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	a nav grades) 8. BRANCH O	F SERVICE (Check box	The second secon	consistent with	n rank (Box 7))			
Private.	ARMY N	NAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE	ARMY	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	, fautry
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW					NAR SERVICE (Che		-	1221
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV	VY AIR FORCE SILVER S	BRONZE STAR PURPLE MEDAL HEART	OTHER (Specify)	WOI	ORLD AR II KOREA	PERS VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER	
متناجيه والتصويص	NC AFC SS L	BSM(V) PH			wwiiko	VN P	G 12/1	mar.
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MAR  FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT I  BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE I		GHT LAT	TIN CROSS RIG hristian) (Bu	HEEL OF	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated i	cify) (See reverse of authorized emble ru Cross o	ems)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, State, and ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Rocky Jim Sport 14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)  14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)  15. FAX NO. (Optional)								
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the	ne headstone or marker will	be installed in the	cemetery lister	d in block (	21 at no expense			
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	SE NAME APPEARS IN BLO	CK 13A			18. DATE	11.28-	03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) THAT WILL ACCEPT PREPARD DELIVERY (No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX IS NOT ACCEPTABLE R.M. White Camp. #1250 Sous of Confederate Veteraus 445 N. Wall St Belton, TX 76513  20. DAYTIME PHONE NO. (Include Area Code)  21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE GRAVE IS LOCATED (No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code) South Belton Competent South Belt						State and Teni		
CERTIFICATION: I agree		ery of the headste	one or marke	er.				
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR						23. DATE	-28:0	2
Delly /W	n June	an aback	11 block 1	1 is sample	tit 1 in the com			
CERTIFICATION: 1 certify 24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF	y the type of headstone on OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFF		25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHON		26. DATE	in block 21.	
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription sp	space will vary in size according E., F. Griffins	to the type of marker)  Inf. Bu	1.				TLY MARKED	
•	to States	-				NOT MAF	ately purchased m	arker)
	STATE VETERANS	S' CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LO	CATION (	Cemetery Use Or			
29. ID CODE		SECTION			31. GRAVE NO			

### TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1997

Patton, David W. Pierce, Abram C. Rawls, John W. Rawls, William W., Music. Renfro, Henry C. Renfro, Isaac W. Riddle, Cyrus C. Riddle, Joseph Riddle, Thomas B. Riddle, William F. Roby, Henry Russell, Hezekiah Russell, Pleasant M. Scarborough, Washington P. Scott, James J. Sherley, George Simpson, James W. Slack, William W. Smith, Luke P. Sprinkle, Archibald B. Sprinkle, Francis M. Stephens, Christian H. Stephenson, James B. Stout, James M. Stout, Jasper N. Stut, W.B., Music. Taylor, James, OMSgt. Toler, Mathew H. Tyre, Lewis Vermillion, James H. Walker, Edmond J. Watson, James R., Cpl. Watson, William M. Wester, Jasper M. White, Henry L., 1st Sgt. Whitley, William C. Whitten, Anson E.P. Willi, Felix Williams, William S., Sgt. Wilson, John R.

### Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.D

Young, Benjamin H., Cpl.

Anderson, John P. Andrews, Orren Anselin, Julius, Sgt. Baker, George W.L. Besch, Alexander W. Besh, Alexander Boettcher, Clement Brinkley, Peter Burford, Andrew C. Burrow, Lewis Butterworth, William E. Byrne, James, Cpl. Campbell, William L. Carnes, Wm. C. Carroll, Henry B. Carson, John M., Comsy.Sgt. Carter, John A., Sgt. Claiborne, Leonard A. Clark, Thomas J. Coalson, John K., Sgt. Conner, Stephen W., Cpl. Cook, Andrew J. Cook, Richard V., Capt. Corbett, Christopher C. Cummins, David W., Music.

Daniels, James M.

Dedrick, Hen

Davis, Alexander W.

Donnell, Thomas Eakins, John W. Edds, John F. Eggleston, John W., N.C.S. Ord.Sgt. Ellis, John D. Ellis, John G. Garrett, Joseph P. Goodhue, Amos T. Harbert, Thomas C. Harris, Thomas P. Hartsfield, Redding S. Haynes, Evander C. Herbert, William C. Higgins, Robert J. Hildebrandt, Lusto Hope, David Howat, William Hutchens, Cornelius Joiner, Robert H., Music. Junker, C. Jurney, John C. Kolb, Allen Kuykendall, Allen Lacenk, Jo Lacey, Beverly M. Lewis, Thomas Lofton, Robert M. Loomis, James J., Chap. Lyons, George W., Music. Mathews, Thomas M. Maulden, Joseph N. Maxwell, John W. Mayes, Joshua P. McCue, John McFall, Robert E., Cpl. McKinley, James H., 2nd Lt. Metz, George Miller, Jacob Mitchell, Benjamin F. Montgomery, John F. Morris, Benjamin Moseley, Edward H. Mullins, John H., Sgt. Neal, Gabriel S. Obenchain, Edgar D. Obenhouse, Charles Orr, William Patton, Robert F. Payne, Don F., 2nd Lt. Payne, Josiah F. Perry, Bartholomew Perry, William M., 1st Sgt. Pierce, Aaron Pipkin, Hiram S. Putman, Hillen Putney, Robert W., 1st Lt. Rieves, Henry D. Roman, Andrew J. Rose, James H., Music. Rose, John W. Rose, Newton C. Russell, James M., Cpl. Scott, William Slaton, John G. Sloneker, Harmon P. Sloneker, Samuel G. Smith, Edgar J. Smith, Nelson P. Spiller, Daniel

Strahan, C.S.

Tanner, Calvin B., Sgt.

Tanner, Fielding A. Tanner, Franklin Taylor, Green B. Terry, Bartholomew Terry, G.A. Thompson, R.S. Townsend, Madison W. Townsend, Moses S., 2nd Lt. Townsend, T.G. Urban, Joseph Van Wagner, Rupert Walker, Edward G. Walker, George W. Walker, James K. Walker, Littleton E. Wallace, William H., Cpl. Ward, Nevis Wehmeier, Henry Whitehead, John F., Sgt. Whittle, Martin Willoughby, Andrew Wilson, James C., Cpl. Wooton, William W. Wright, Enoch T., 2nd Lt. Wright, John W. Zan, Frank Zuber, William

### Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.E

Albert, William

Allen, William H., Sgt.Maj.

Bandy, C.L. Barnard, Jerome Barnet, John N.

Bates, Francis M., 2nd Lt. Bearden, James P. Bearden, William Beaver, Edmond Beller, Reuben R.

Bentley, Edward S. Bickley, Charles, Capt. Bohanon, John P. Bowman, Preston Boyd, Benjamin F. Brashears, ---, Sgt.

Brashears, Alexander M.
Brashears, George
Brashears, John W.

Brashears, William C. Britton, Joseph E. Burch, Dixon

Burnett, J.E.
Burnett, Z.
Callas, Frank
Carper, James H.

Chowning, William J., Cpl.

Clark, William A.
Cocks, James
Cole, William
Colenhar, Henry
Cornline, Abram
Coward, Hardy
Dalton, Edmund

Darling, Curtis A., QMSgt. Deegan, James H., Capt. Dixon, John A., 2nd Lt.

Dixon, Thomas Dixon, William Downs, John W. Downs, William C. Dunn, J.B.

Dunning, William Evans, John C. Fillmore, Rufus B., Sgt. Fisher, George W. Fisher, William C., Sgt. Fitch, John D., Cpl. Fritts, Henry Gage, William Garrison, Thomas J. Gazaway, David C. Gazaway, John R. Gazaway, William W. Gaziway, L.J. Goff, John S. Grace, Frank M. Grace, James M. Graff, George F. Graham, Spencer Hafley, Thomas Hart, Jordan Henderson, George E. Herfrin, Aladin, Cpl. Herfrin, Dalsien Herrick, Augustus, Cpl. Hill, James M., 1st Lt. Hunter, Thomas W., 1st Sgt. Hurst, And Iglehart, John H. Jackson, William A.S. Jones, Zachariah Jordan, Lorenzo D. Justus, James J. Kennedy, Lawrence H.

Kincade, Robert King, Andrew J. King, Christopher C. King, Joseph Kinsey, John Kinsey, William Lee, Edmond Lenthold, Charles E. Lewis, Andrew J. Lewis, Robert C. Magby, John D., 1st Lt. Mallett, James L. Marsh, David F. McCurley, Abraham McCurley, Francis B. McCurley, George C. McLeal, G. Melton, John

Melton, Robert Meredith, William H. Meyer, August Miller, Francis M. Miller, John P. Modyman, Charles, Sgt. Morris, James M. Morris, Lorenzo D. Morris, Samuel A. Myers, Patrick H. Osborn, George W. Paine, George W. Parker, William Parvin, William A., Cpl. Prentiss, John W. Pulliam, John

Purcell, John F.

Randolph, Nicholas

Ratliff, William J.

Richard, Victoria Ricks, W.L. Rooker, John Sanders, W.J. Seeluthmer, Philip Self, David S. Session, I.J. Sherley, George W. Smith, F.M. Smith, William Sorrels, John W. Sparks, William Stein, Enoch M., Sgt. Stokes, David G. Taylor, Carrol Taylor, Marion Teal, G.M. Wallace, Robert Warnica, William Watson, Samuel S., Sgt. Weese, C.C. White, Leonard Whitley, William C. Whitlock, Robert Whitten, Anson E.P. Whitten, Philip E., Sgt. Wilkinson, Willis McK. Williams, William S., Sgt.

Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.F Allen, Vincent

Young, Washington L.

Willis, Albert

Wilson, John B.

Anselin, Julius, Sgt. Ashford, William E. Bading, August Balston, Colin W. Barbia, Neima Baxter, Charles N. Beaver, Edward, Prin.Music. Belche, Frederick Bell, Charles H. Belz, Michael, Cpl. Bertrand, Florence Bickley, Charles, Capt. Biven, H.M. Biven, James Bivines, James E.A., Sgt. Bizsnow, S. Boeer, Ernst

Boettcher, Clement
Boudreau, S.
Bourgeois, Z.
Brahm, Henry
Brand, Rodolph
Brenk, Jacob
Brenk, Michael
Brieger, Daniel T.
Brieger, Robert
Bush, Thomas D.
Cameron, Kenneth
Carver, G.W.
Cassagne, Joseph
Chasten, Joseph M., 2nd Lt.

Clark, Earl, Cpl. Cline, Doctor F. Cocks, James Cohn, Isaac Comeau, Zean V. Comm, Villion
Cracknell, William
Daniels, Williamson, Sgt.
David, William L., 2nd Lt.
De Bast, John
Derryberry, Jacob
Donnell, Thomas
Dryer, Herman
Duhon, John

Duhon, Joy Duhon, Norbert Duhon, S. Ehrhardt, David Evans, Jefferson T. Evans, John S. Ferguson, Alexander M. Fillmore, Rufus B., Sgt. Fowler, William Franke, John Frilich, Charles P. Fritz, Charles M., Cpl. Ganzer, Louis, Music. Gilchrist, Robert J., Sgt. Gorch, Jacob Griffin, Hugh S. Griffith, William Hamilton, Warren

Griffith, William
Hamilton, Warren
Hander, Charles
Haskell, Horace H.
Hatch, George
Hausmann, Franz
Hebert, A.P.
Hoffman, John
Hoffman, Ronald
Hunter, Thomas W., 1st Sgt.
Hutto, Stephen A.

Jaeger, T.
John, August
Jones, Churchill
Justus, James J.
Kersten, Ernst
Klickner, M.
Kotzebue, Christian A.M.

Kotzebue, Franz F.J. Kruse, Charles, Cpl. Kuhnlenz, William, Music. Lauer, Franz Laux, Julius

Laux, Julius Lenthold, Charles E. Linney, H. Long, Thomas H. Longtaft, L. Longtoft, J.V. Lyons, George W., Music.

Lyons, George W., Music. Mallett, James L.

Marcy, Sylvester G., Sgt.
Marsh, David F.
Martin, Prosper
McDonald, Peter
McDonald, William
Mensing, August
Merriam, David
Meyer, Adolph
Meyer, Gustave
Michaelis Charles Sgt.

Michaelis, Charles, Sgt. Miller, Francis M. Miller, John P. Milsaps, Ephraim Mitchell, Benjamin F. Modyman, Charles, Sgt. Morris, James M. Morris, Lorenzo D. Morris, Samuel A. Myers, Patrick H. Osborn, George W. Paine, George W. Parker, William Parvin, William A., Cpl. Prentiss, John W. Pulliam, John Purcell, John F. Randolph, Nicholas Ratliff, William J. Richard, Victoria Ricks, W.L. Rooker, John Sanders, W.J. Seeluthmer, Philip Self, David S. Session, I.J. Sherley, George W. Smith, F.M. Smith, William Sorrels, John W. Sparks, William Stein, Enoch M., Sgt. Stokes, David G. Taylor, Carrol Taylor, Marion Teal, G.M. Wallace, Robert Warnica, William Watson, Samuel S., Sgt. Weese, C.C. White, Leonard Whitley, William C. Whitlock, Robert

Sumners, W.T. Taylor, J.M. Temple, W.B. Wheeler, R.T.

Inf. Houston Bn.

Ball, John W., Sgt.Maj. Burk, E.A., Maj. Faulkner, A., Capt. Galt, J.A. Guenzel, ---Hobson, S.A., Adj. Howard, H.P. Hutchings, W.J., Col. Hyllested, W., Maj. Kellersburg, ---, Col., AAG Loebnitz, H.E., Capt. Marks, H.R., Capt. McKay, ---, Capt. Pendleton, H., Maj. Rice, F.A., Capt. Sandcliff, ---, Lt. Sellers, --, Capt. Taylor, E.W., Capt. Van Pool, W., Capt. Waller, H., Capt.

Inf. Houston Bn. Co.A

Wells, J.S.

Cabannes, R.H., Sgt. Gibbs, C.C., 2nd Lt. Heubner, Daniel, Sgt. Rosenfield, J.J., Cpl. Russell, S.B., 1st Lt. Scott, H.T., Capt. Smitheal, W.T., Sgt. Wesson, T., Cpl. Williams, S.M., Cpl.

Inf. Houston Bn. Co.B

Barziza, P.J.
Berings, A, 1st Lt.
Dietrich, Charles, Cpl.
Kreiss, John, 1st Sgt.
Massey, W.P., Sgt.
McNorris, John, 2nd Lt.
Solomon, Charles, Cpl.
Tarmike, F., Sgt.
Wells, George H., Maj.

Inf. Houston Bn. Co.C

Anderson, H.B., Sgt.
Atchison, J.W., Cpl.
Berkeley, John, Capt.
Dean, F.R., 1st Sgt.
Dunnicken, P., 1st Lt.
Fisk, H.L., Sgt.Maj.
Greer, J.T., Cpl.
Harteman, D., Sgt.
Merkel, A., Cpl.
Pratton, R.P., Cpl.
Rhine, P., Sgt.
Seibert, F., Capt.
Sternberg, A.E., 2nd Lt.

Inf. Houston Bn. Co.D

Armfield, Thomas Artz, G. Artz, Otto, Sgt. Best, M. Bowman, Max Bradford, J.W. Brandt, H. Brown, W.H. Callaway, N.H. Cushman, James A. Dowling, P.E. Fisk, H.L., Sgt.Maj. Forsgard, G.A. Gardner, T.T. Gielbel, M. Gilbert, J.O. Golledge, J.W. Hebrard, L.P. Heuss, G. Hewes, S.D. Johnson, George

Johnson, J.W. Kane, Richard King, Aaron King, B. Levitt, H.A. Lewis, Frank Lockhart, J.H. Long, H. McJunis, J. Meguire, William Meinert, G.E. Morgan, W.H. Nesary, N.E. Noble, C.M. Noble, E. Pautsch, A. Pautsch, William Pavell, F. Poland, F.M., Sgt.

Poland, F.M., Sgt. Raphael, J., Cpl. Roberts, R. Rolents, G. Sabath, C.A. Shegog, S.B. Sherman, S.G. Simons, Felix, Cpl. Vordenbaumen, H. Watson, J.P. Weinburg, F. Williams, John, Cpl.

Inf. Houston Bn. Co.E

Boland, J.A., Cpl. Furnage, N.F., 2nd Lt. Harrell, A.L., Cpl. Magnes, J., Sgt. Maxwell, J.W., Sgt. Miller, J., Sgt. Smith, J.M., Cpl. Tartt, J.C., 1st Sgt. Wolsey, T.J., Cpl.

### Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.G

Young, Washington L.

Whitten, Anson E.P.

Willis, Albert

Wilson, John B.

Whitten, Philip E., Sgt.

Wilkinson, Willis McK.

Williams, William S., Sgt.

Arnold, P.
Boswell, G.W.
Campbell, C.
Edmiston, C.L.
Hamilton, C.P., 1st Lt.
Hudson, A.J.
Hutchins, J.P.
Kent, T.H.
King, Perry
Kuykendall, M.J.
Metcalf, J.W., Bvt.2nd Lt.
Mills, M.
Morgan, W.
Sorrel, R.H.D., Capt.
Stewart, Charles

Stith, T.J., 2nd Lt.

Sumners, J.J.

Department of Vetera  1. TYPE OF REQUEST   INITIAL (First time) REQUEST   SECOND REQUEST   CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPL		orint clear neadstone indicated	ly all inform or marker o <i>otherwise</i>	nation except r delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signature Blocks outline locks must	es. Illegible ed in bold an be comple	efore completi printing could re optional in eted. MILIT N IS REQUIR	I result in an scription item  TARY DISC	incorrect s. Unless
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCR	RIBED ON HEADST	ONE OR MA	RKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PERM	ITTED)		K BELOW IF RE	
FIRST (Or Initial) MI	DDLE (Or Initial)	LAS	r /		SUF	FIX	NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 (e.g., lost at sea, remains		
Robert.	$\mathcal{H}$ .		Tavi	lov		scattered, etc.)			
noveri.	<i>f</i> .		, ay	W			REMAINS NOT BURIED		
	VETERAN'S SERV	ICE AND IC	ENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (	Use numbers on	ly, e.g., 05-15-1	941)		
<ol> <li>VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO will delay processing.)</li> </ol>	O. OR SERVICE NO	O. (Failure to complete PERIODS OF ACTIVE			ACTIVE MI	LITARY DUT	Y (For addition	al space use Bl	ock 27)
witt uetay processing.)					DATE(S) ENTE			ATE(S) SEPARA	
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. D	ATE OF DE							
MONTH DAY YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR						
11 5 1828	6	24	1882						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No pa	grades) 8. BRAN		VICE (Check be MARINE CORPS	COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE	ARMY AIR FORCES		OTHER (Specify)	/
						ZINCHOUS HEREN	∐ MM	ASS DESCRIPTION OF THE LABOUR.	ralry
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWAR	(D(S) (Documentatio	n must be pr BRONZ			10. WA	K SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable bo	x(es))	
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY HONOR CROSS CROSS CROSS   ☐ MOH ☐ DSC ☐ NC	AIR FORCE SILVE CROSS STA	R MEDAL	PURPLE HEART	OTHER (Specify)	WORL WAR I	KOREA	VIETNAM GUL		'v1/460
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKE	ER REQUESTED (CI	neck one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF				in the district of the second
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED (Check one)  12. DESIRED EMBLEM OF BELIEF  WHEEL OF STAR OF  LATIN CROSS RIGHTEOUSNESS DAVID  BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE GRANITE  BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE GRANITE  BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE GRANITE  NONE (Christian) (Buddhist) (Judaism) for illustrated authorized emblems)  B G U F Z V 0 01 02 03 Southern Cross of House									
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, State, and ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  Output  Description:  13B. DAYTIME EOR ADDITIONAL (254)				DITIONAL INFO	DIRECTOR SERVI			KIN  VETER/ SERVIC  Y  OTHER	ANS E OFFICER (Specify)
CERTIFICATION: I certify the h made are true and correct to the b			stalled in the	cemetery liste	ed in block 21	at no expense			
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE	NAME APPEARS I	N BLOCK 1	ЗА			18. DATE	10.26	03	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS  ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., IS NOT ACCEPTABLE				20. DAYTIME (Include A		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE IS LOCATED (No., Street, City, State and		
DIL M 1.16.16	Camp.	#125	0	254		Sout 7	the Belton Cemeter		
Robt. M. White Camp. #1250 Sons of Confederato Veterans 445 N. Wall St Belton, TX 76513  Robt. M. White Camp. #1250 254 South Belton Cemeter) 8. Penelape 3448 Belton, TX 76513									
CERTIFICATION: Lagree to	accept prepaid	delivery o	f the headst	one or marke	er.	1 //	Dir ji X	100	
CERTIFICATION: I agree to accept prepaid delivery of the headstone or marker.  22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN BLOCK 19  23. DATE									
Kochy Jun Sprett					10-26-03				
CERTIFICATION: x certify the	ne type of headst	one or ma	arker check				etery named	in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL  25. DAYTIME TELEPHONE NO. (Include Area Code)  26. DATE									
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the type of marker)					28. GRAVE IS:				
Put. Co. A, 4 Tex Car					CURRENTLY MARKED (with privately purchased marker)				
Confederate	States	Avn	14		V-2503 - 22 40		MNOT MAI	RKED	
	STATE VETE	RANS' CE		D GRAVE LO	CATION (Cer	netery Use On			

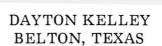
### THE HISTORY

OF

### **BELL COUNTY**

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten companies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above mentioned.

### a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

while the company was in fact recruiting at Camp Salado in Bell County. The additional names are:

Sergeant Wm. Alex White, Ben Adams, Theodore Armstrong, James Banton, K. Banton, Hugh Casey, John Casey, "Bill" Caviness, Wm. Caviness, Lewis Chambers, James Chambers, James Chapman, Ed Clark, Thos. A. Cockrell, James Duncan,—Epperson, W. Graves, D. Gravey, Isaac Hamilton, A. Hasley, Thos. Haynes, James A. Holcomb, Joseph Holcomb, Thos. Holcomb, T. Hughes, H. E. Keyes, Wm. Kuykendall, Joe Long, John O'Keefe, Presley K. O'Keefe, Ed Pace, Murrell Ratliff, Amos Rowland, Joe V. Shriver, Ellis M. Sprott, M. V. Townsend, Joseph E. Townsend, Bart Wales, James H. White, Thos. J. White, Sam Whitley, S. M. Whitley, George Whittenburg, George Williams, Richard Wiseman, Thomas Wiseman.

### h. Captain Geo. W. Graves' Company

A company of cavalry, of which Geo. W. Graves, familiarly known as "Wat" Graves, was elected captain, went out from Bell County in the early part of 1864 and was assigned to the Rio Grande frontier where it was stationed during the remainder of the war. There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled by Lieutenant Samuel W. Bishop, Privates J. Frank Carter, John W. Aiken, Eli B. Baggett and others is the only available data and is here offered as the best that can be done. It is doubtless substantially correct, though incomplete.

Company A, 4th Texas Cavalry (also listed as Company D, 2nd Arizona Cavalry), Colonel Daniel Showalter, Commanding.

Officers: G. Wat Graves, Captain; John N. Damron, 1st Lieutenant; Samuel W. Bishop, 2nd Lieutenant; Joseph Smith, 3rd Lieutenant; Sam A. Sparks, Daniel McMillin, Silas Baggett, Lieutenants; James Petty, Orderly Sergeant.

Privates: John W. Aiken, V. Armstrong, J. Floyd Arthur, J. Monroe Baggett, Eli B. Baggett, Pits Bishop, Jno. W. Black, Jno. G. Blackburn, Ewing Blair, Alex Baker, J. Frank Carter, Lem Carpenter, John Chalk, Sam Christian, Hez Clark, Dutch Carpenter, M. L. Crawford, Taylor Clark, Wilford Dawson, Henry Damron, William Dennis, Mike Dawsey, Neal Dennis, James Dobbs, William C. Evetts, James J. Franklin (detailed as State Armorer at Austin). Alfred  son, — Røberson, Tol Roberts, William Sandlin, John Shackelford, Will Shipman, Sam Short, George Stubblefield, Rans Smith, George Server, Sam Steel, Pleas Steel, Mike Terry, Robert Taylor, Pink Taylor, Mike Turney, Tom Vickery, W. M. Vickery, G. W. Wakefield, George Walker, Joe Walker, George Watkins, Jeff Wells, John Wells, J. C. Whitley, Jack Willingham, — Word, Henderson Wyatt.

### i. Captain James H. Weathersbee's Company

In 1864 Captain William Howeth raised a company of cavalry to serve in the "Home Guards Battalion," composed mostly of men over and under the draft age (18 to 45). About the time the company was ready to go into service Captain Howeth was promoted to the rank of Major, whereupon Lieutenant James H. Weathersbee was promoted to the captaincy and commanded the company during the continuance of the war. It served in the interior or central part of the State (in several detachments), preserved order, arrested deserters, draft-dodgers, bushwhackers, thieves, lawless and suspicious characters. Excepting a few of them who were stationed at Galveston under Captain McMillin, on detached coast guard service, none of these men were sent to the battle fronts.

There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled with the assistance of Privates W. E. Rosborough, John D. Bassell, James W. Estes, E. W. Scott and others is here offered as the only available source and is believed to be approximately correct.

Company B, Battalion Home Guards.

Officers: James H. Weathersbee, Captain; William Redmond, 1st Lieutenant; John Kegans, 2nd Lieutenant; John H. Griffin, 3rd Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Privates: Ben Anderson, Geo. A. Allen, John D. Bassel, Green Berry, M. Swan Bigham, Oliver H. Bigham, Martin Blodgett, Pleas Boyd, Silas Burk, John C. Burris, Dock Cargle, John M. Cathey, Robert Childers, Net R. Clark, Richard Cook, James P. Coop, Jack Darwin, William Dean, Audley Dennis, Otho S. Durant, John Early, Cyrus Eastland, Ed T. Estes, James W. Estes, Berry Fleming, John T. Flint, John Ellis Fulcher, W. Scott Garner, William Gordon, Worth Graves, Samuel C. Hannon, James Hash, Dred R. Hill, Anton L. Hodges, Pleas Howeth, Wesley Howeth, Will W. Howeth, "Yank" Hughes, James Irby, Reddin Johnson, James B. Kegans, Felix N. Lancaster, J. B. Lowery, J. W. Lowery, John P. McKay, Arthur McKnight, John McLain, Ro Miller, Sam H. Miller, James Oliphant, John M. Payne, J. Rough Petty, J. Alf Polk, Jack Potter, William Potter, Newton M. Proctor, Sr., Ed Quinn, ——— Queen,

Department of Vete  1. Type of Request   Initial (First time) Request   second request   corrected application/r		IMPORTANT: Please print clearly all inform headstone or marker o indicated otherwise DOCUMENTS OR RI	nation except lor delivery. B	for signature: <i>locks outline</i> ocks <b>must</b>	s. Illegible d in bold ar be comple	printing could re optional inscrited. MILITA	result in an incorription items. Un ARY DISCHAR	rrect rless	
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN	SCRIBED ON HEADS	TONE OR MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR T	ITLES PERMI	TTED)		BELOW IF REMAINS	SARE	
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUFF	IX	BLOCK 27 le.	AND EXPLAIN IN g., lost at sea, remain	1.5	
Martin		Wise	mau			scattered, etc.)  REMAINS NOT BURIED			
	VETERAN'S SER	IVICE AND IDENTIFYING IN	1						
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)	NO. OR SERVICE NO	). (Failure to complete					space use Block 27	)	
				DATE(S) ENTER			E(S) SEPARATED	- A D	
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5R	DATE OF DEATH	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	МОМТН	DAY YE	EAR	
MONTH DAY YEA	TO SECURE A SECURITA A SECURITA A SECURE A SECURITA	DAY YEAR	1						
4 8 182	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	21 1892							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	pay grades) 8. BRAI		COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORCE	k (Box 7)) ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)  Home 6 4		
	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY		STREET,	Service Contract		other state of the the party of the	CVA	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW		BRONZE				eck applicable box(		in the second	
	SS CROSS ST		OTHER (Specify)	WORLD WAR II	KOREA	VIETNAM GULF	AN OTHER (Specify)  C/v//	Liter	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	RKER REQUESTED (C	Check one) 12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	LIEF			and the second s	Market Street	
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	FLAT BRONZE MARBLE NICHE		TIN CROSS RIG	EEL OF HTEOUSNESS (dhist) 02	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated au	) (See reverse of back of thorized emblems)	. 4	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION Rocky Jim Sprok 445N- Wall Ho Belton. Tx 765	NTACT FOR ADDITIO	DNAL FOR ADD 25 9 14. E-MAIL AI	DDRESS (Option	ATTON 448	CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:  NEXT OF KI  FUNERAL  DIRECTOR  CEMETERY	VETERANS SERVICE OFF		
Belton. Tx 765	5/3	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			OFFICIAL SOTHER (Specify)			
CERTIFICATION: I certify the		cer will be installed in the	cemetery listed	l in block 21 a				-	
made are true and correct to the					•				
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	SE NAME APPEARS	IN BLOCK 13A			18. DATE	11 78.	03	c	
19. NAME AND DELVED ADDRE ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY () IS NOT ACCEPTABLE  3.M. White	SS OF BUSINESS (CONO., Street, City, State of	and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Are		GRAVE ZIP Code	IS LOCATED (No.	CEMETERY WHER Street, City, State an	nd	
Sons of Confe	denate V	leteraus	344	2	Sout.	Nenele	u Kemte pe St	eny	
Belton TX 7	65/3				ise Ito	n (x /	05/5		
CERTIFICATION: I agree  22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR				r		23. DATE			
Telly	m A	MOTHER INAINED IN	BLOCK 19				8-03		
CERTIFICATION: 1 certify	the type of heads	stone or marker checke	ed in block 11	is permitted	l in the cem	etery named in	block 21.		
24. SIGNATURE OF CÉMETERY OF	R OTHER RESPONSIB	ILE OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME (Include Ar	TELEPHONE N rea Code)	0.	26. DATE			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s		cording to the type of marker) OMP Suava	1 Bu.			28. GRAVE IS:			
Conteder	ate Stat	es of Amo	wica.			NOT MARK	y purchased marker) ED		
	STATE VETE	ERANS CEMETERY ANI	D GRAVE LOC	ATION (Cem	etery Use On				
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION		31. GRAVE NO.					

### THE HISTORY

OF

### **BELL COUNTY**

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS

themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten companies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above mentioned.

### a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

son, — Røberson, Tol Roberts, William Sandlin, John Shackelford, Will Shipman, Sam Short, George Stubblefield, Rans Smith, George Server, Sam Steel, Pleas Steel, Mike Terry, Robert Taylor, Pink Taylor, Mike Turney, Tom Vickery, W. M. Vickery, G. W. Wakefield, George Walker, Joe Walker, George Watkins, Jeff Wells, John Wells, J. C. Whitley, Jack Willingham, — Word, Henderson Wyatt.

### i. Captain James H. Weathersbee's Company

In 1864 Captain William Howeth raised a company of cavalry to serve in the "Home Guards Battalion," composed mostly of men over and under the draft age (18 to 45). About the time the company was ready to go into service Captain Howeth was promoted to the rank of Major, whereupon Lieutenant James H. Weathersbee was promoted to the captaincy and commanded the company during the continuance of the war. It served in the interior or central part of the State (in several detachments), preserved order, arrested deserters, draft-dodgers, bushwhackers, thieves, lawless and suspicious characters. Excepting a few of them who were stationed at Galveston under Captain McMillin, on detached coast guard service, none of these men were sent to the battle fronts.

There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled with the assistance of Privates W. E. Rosborough, John D. Bassell, James W. Estes, E. W. Scott and others is here offered as the only available source and is believed to be approximately correct.

Company B, Battalion Home Guards.

Officers: James H. Weathersbee, Captain; William Redmond, 1st Lieutenant; John Kegans, 2nd Lieutenant; John H. Griffin, 3rd Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Privates: Ben Anderson, Geo. A. Allen, John D. Bassel, Green Berry, M. Swan Bigham, Oliver H. Bigham, Martin Blodgett, Pleas Boyd, Silas Burk, John C. Burris, Dock Cargle, John M. Cathey, Robert Childers, Net R. Clark, Richard Cook, James P. Coop, Jack Darwin, William Dean, Audley Dennis, Otho S. Durant, John Early, Cyrus Eastland, Ed T. Estes, James W. Estes, Berry Fleming, John T. Flint, John Ellis Fulcher, W. Scott Garner, William Gordon, Worth Graves, Samuel C. Hannon, James Hash, Dred R. Hill, Anton L. Hodges, Pleas Howeth, Wesley Howeth, Will W. Howeth, "Yank" Hughes, James Irby, Reddin Johnson, James B. Kegans, Felix N. Lancaster, J. B. Lowery, J. W. Lowery, John P. McKay, Arthur McKnight, John McLain, Ro Miller, Sam H. Miller, James Oliphant, John M. Payne, J. Rough Petty, J. Alf Polk, Jack Potter, William Potter, Newton M. Proctor, Sr., Ed Quinn, —— Queen,

Wm. E. Rosborough, William Royall, E. W. (Ale) Scott, Jerry D. Scott, James Slaughter, Owen W. Slaughter, Sam H. Summers, Anderson Sutton, Green Taylor, A. J. (Jink) Vickery, John W. Vickery, G. W. (Wash) Walton, Nelson Walton, Jas. K. Warrick, Wm. R. Warrick, Sam Whiteley, H. Williams, John Willis, Martin L. Wiseman, Wm. Wrial (or Rial).

### j. Captain William Samuel Rather's Company

This was a cavalry company which was recruited in the late spring of 1864 and entered the Confederate Service from Bell County in the early fall of the same year. No muster roll of this company, official or otherwise, is available, but the late Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway furnished the writer with the names of twelve members of the company:

Company B, 4th Texas Cavalry, William S. Rather, Captain.

Privates: J. Bishop, Julius Brown, Dr. A. J. Embree, Geo. H. Gassaway, Uriah Gould, W. Graves, Obe Harris, Jack Huffman, Pope Peevey, A. J. Willingham, Sam Young.

The company camped the first night at Salado and on the next morning Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway received an order detailing him and others to buy beeves for the Confederate government, to be sent to the soldiers on the fighting front. Most all of the men above named worked with Mr. Gassaway in this beef gathering work and were not with the main company any more. The company itself, while nominally a military organization, seems to have been really a beef supply company, though some of the company may have engaged in some military duties and some fighting. The field of their operations was mostly in central, south and southwest Texas. These observations are based upon the verbal statements of Mr. Sam Young of Abilene (the only survivor of the twelve men named) to the writer's friend, Mr. O. E. Radford at Abilene, who interviewed him on the writer's behalf. Mr. Young says that the "men were detailed from time to time on detached service of gathering beeves"; that he was with Mr. Gassaway all the time and, never being with the company, is unable to give any further information concerning the operations of the company or to add any more names to the above fragmentary roll of its members.17

¹⁷ Letter of O. E. Radford, of Abilene, to Geo. W. Tyler, dated July 28, 1926.

								-		посретнени	C Dargon. To I	
	epartment	of Vetera	ans Atlairs p	orint clea	TANT: Please arly all inform or marker of	nation except	for signa	atures.	Illegible	printing could	d result in an	incorrect
MITIM M	F REQUEST AL <i>(First time)</i> RE ND REQUEST	EQUEST	ii	ndicated	otherwise a	all other b	olocks m	iust	be comple	eted. MILIT	TARY DISC	
CORR	RECTED APPLIC	ATION/REPL	ACEMENT									/
2. NAME C	F DECEASED	TO BE INSCF	RIBED ON HEADSTO	ONE OR M	IARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PI	ERMIT	TED)	3. CHECK BOX		
FIRST (Or I	nitial)	MI	DDLE (Or Initial)	LAS	ST			SUFFI	×	BLOCK 27	D AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,	
£			(1).		Heur	/				scattered, etc	· .	
~											NOT BURIED	
1 VETER	THE COCIAL C	SECURITY NO	VETERAN'S SERV							941) Y (For addition	-l angea usa R	Jack 271
	an's social s by processing.)	ECURITINO	O. OR SERVICE NO.	(ranue io	Сотрівів						ATE(S) SEPARA	
					6A. DATE(S) EN			—т	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ę	5A. DATE OF B	IRTH	5B. D	ATE OF D	EATH	, , , , , ,			tern,	11.011.11		
MONTH		YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR						99.00	<u> </u>
5	20	1846		21	1873						*	
7. HIGHES	ST RANK ATTA	AINED (No pa	y grades) 8. BRAN	CH OF SE	RVICE (Check bo		consistent wi				071150	
F	rivate.		ARMY X AR	NAVY		COAST GUARD CG	AIR FOR		ARMY AIR FORCES AA	MERCHANT MARINE MM	OTHER (Specify)	alry
		EART AWAR	RD(S) (Documentation	n must be p			10.	WAR S	SERVICE (Che	eck applicable bo		,
MEDAL O HONOR	OF DST S CROS		AIR FORCE SILVE CROSS STAF	ER STAR	PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	W.	ORLD AR II WWII	KOREA KO	VIETNAM GUL	SIAN OTHER F (Specify)	n/War.
11. TYPE (	OF HEADSTON	E OR MARKE	ER REQUESTED (Che	eck one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF B						
FLAT BRONZE	GRANITE M.			UPRIGHT GRANITE	NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RI	HEEL OF IGHTEOUSI Buddhist) 02		STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify)(See reverse d authorized emble PVU CVOSS	ems)
13A. NAM ZIP C	IE AND MAILING	G ADDRESS IN TO CONT	(No., street, city, State ACT FOR ADDITION	te, and		E PHONE NO.			ONTACT	16. ARE YOU:	•	
	Ky Jim Sp N. Wall	prott			14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)					FUNERAL	VETER	ANS CE OFFICER
773 Rol	ton IX	16513	<b>&gt;</b>	PEZ.	15. FAX NO. (Optional)					CEMETER	OTHER	
			eadstone or marke	r will be	installed in the	cemetery list	ed in block	k 21 at	no expense		nent and all st	
made are	true and corr	rect to the be	est of my knowledg	ge.								
17. SIGNA	oeler	hin s	NAME APPEARS IN	-					18. DATE	1.28 0	03	
	T PREPARE DEL	LIVERY (No.,	Street, City, State and	id ZIP Code	THAT WILL e); P.O. BOX		E PHONE N Irea Code)		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS ( IS LOCATED (N	lo., Street, City,	State and
R.V	M. Whil	te Can	up. 1250 die Voter			254			South	Be Hon S. Per	Comp	tevy
Sou	softon	todevi	dto Vater	CND		939				S. Per	nelope	
44	5/4 Wa	7651	×			3448			Bolt	on TX	76512	
CERTI			accept prepaid d	delivery	of the headst	one or mark	er.		12 ( ) ,	<u> </u>	10-1-	
			ENTING BUSINESS				CI.			23. DATE		-
K	ely.	Inn-	Swell							11.	28.0	3
CERTIF	ICATION:		ne type of headsto			1					in block 21.	
24. SIGNA	TURÉ OF CEMI	ETERY OR O	THER RESPONSIBLE	E OFFICIA	L	25. DAYTIMI	E TELEPHO Area Code)	NE NO	— (b	26. DATE		
			ce will vary in size acco								LY MARKED	
			Stater V							(with priva	itely purchased m	arker)
			STATE VETER	RANS' C	EMETERY AN	D GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemei	tery Use On			
29. ID CC	DE			30. SECT					1. GRAVE NO	_ 210 200110 000100		

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1997

McCulloch, A.	Galloway,	Vickey, W.W.
and the second of the second	• •	Villers, W.
McDonald, J.H.	Garrison, J.	and the same of th
Merkin, H.	George, P.C.	Voigt, G.
Merritt, D.W.	Gold, H.	Walker, F.E.
Moore, J.M.	Gordon, E.	Walker, T.
Moore, J.W.	Graves, G.W., Capt.	Wallace, M.A.
Moore, S.W.	Green, E.J.L.	Wallace, William
Moore, W.A.	Gregg, P.G.	Weeks, Jo
Morgan, Albert	Haas, H.	Wells, John
	Hall, A.G.	West, W.L.
Muir, William	Hamilton, A.J., Sgt.	Wheat, John
Myers,		
Nitska, A.	Hamilton, C.C.	Winzel, F.
Olson, J.	Hannon, E.	Wiskeman, Dan
Orr, Henry	Hartim, W.	Wyatt,
Parks, A.	Hawk, W.	
Parks, F.A.	¥ Henry, E.W.	Cav. Baird's Regt. Co.H
Paul, G.	Hock,	Alderete, P.B., Capt.
Pope, J.B.	Hodges, E.L.	Amett, W.C.
Rimsher, S.	Holland, J.	Baldin, J.M.
	Holland, N.	
Rogers, William, 2nd Lt.		Blair, E.J.
Rupersburg, J.	Hom, H.	Boeden, R.W.
Ryan, J.M.	Horton, George	Burks, J.W.
Schrueske, W.W.	Hulin, W.	Castro, J.F., 1st Lt.
Scott, William	Humphreys,	Choate, D.
Shaw, George	Jeffreys,	Councilman, C.
Short, J.J.	Jones, Elbert	Denton, W.H.
Stokes, L.	Jordon,, Sgt.	Duran, Bartolo, Sgt.
Tardy, J.A.	Kranmer, J.	
		Faulkner, J.W.
Tranniz, L.	Lange, Joe	Frame, John R.
Turner, F.M.	Lee, Ed	Green, T.
Ward, P.	Light,	Gregg, H., 2nd Lt.
Winston, James E., Capt.	Ligon, William	Gugura, Augustin
Yager, H.W.	Lindsey,	Harris, J.C.
r	McAmuch, John	Hicks, A.
Cav. Baird's Regt. Co.G	McKeene, William	Knox, B.H.
Adams, H.	McMillen, Dan, 2nd Lt.	Lammus, J.
Adkins, S.	Mertz, William	Loden, R.
Talaman of Paramatan	Nailor, James	7 STORY (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997)
Alford, A.P.	Nichols, James	Lowe, J.
Arthur, J.F.		Lyon, W.H.
Baggett, Silas, 1st Sgt.	Penshorn, E.	Martinez, Carlos
Baker, —	Polk, M.A.	Mondrogon, Franco, 2nd Lt.
Bartells, H.	Posey, T.B.	Mora, Juan
Bishop, F.B.	Posey, W.N.	Parmer, D.A.
Bishop, S.W., 2nd Lt.	Reed, A.	Parmer, T.V.
Black, James	Reed, D.S.	Pollard, H.H.
Blackburn, J.	Roberts, J.B.	Ragland, A.S.
Blackman, John	Roberts, J.E.	Rouse, J.M.
	Roberts, J.T.	Routon, J.B.
Blackman, M.C.	Robinson, L.	
Blair, H.S.		Sales, J.W.
Brenketta, H.	Rugel,	Sanders, T.D., Capt.
Briscoe, H.	Sanlin,	Santos, Natano
Brown, W.	Schubach, E.	Schuga, Luis
Burns, William	Schuman, V.	Sheckles, G.W.
Carpenter, —	Shepherd, R.B.	Simmons, J.
Carter,, Cpl.	Simmons, J.M.	Smith, R.S.
Christian, S.	Smith,	Sorrell, J.M.L.
Christian, T., Sgt.	Smith, J.K.P.	Summers, J.
Clark, H.T.	Smith, Joseph B., 2nd Lt.	Toledo, Pablo
	Smith, Peter	Trammell, W.P.
Clark, S.E.	Sparks,, Sgt.	MAGAZINA MAZINI - NICAZIN
Corning, —		Weaver, L.H.
Cox, James	Spurlin, W.R.	Westbrook, J.O.
Crawford, M.L.	Stebelling, F.	Wheeler, A.
Curing, E.	Steel, Sam	Wheeler, Eli
Damron, J.N., 1st Lt.	Stentzberger, P.E.	Wheeler, H.
Dawson, W.A., 1st Sgt.	Strubman, H.	Wheeler, J.
Dennin, W.H.	Stubblefield, James	Wheeler, L.
Dorsay, Michael	Taylor, J.R.	Wheeler, P.
Erk, L.	Trentham, John	White, P.
	Turner, J.C.	Wilkinson, S.W., Jr.2nd Lt.
Farther, J.	Turney, M.	Williams, J.
Ferrell, W.	Turney, Nr. Turney, Richard	
Froutham,, Sgt.	i unicy, Richard	Wyatt, J.M., 1st Lt.

15	AND THE PARTY OF T												nesponder	ent Burden: 45	Timidica		
1. TYPE OF			ns Aff	Idilə	print cl	clearly one or	all inform r marker o	mation or del	on except elivery. <i>E</i>	t for sign <i>Blocks o</i>	natures outline	es. Illegible ed in bold ar	before complete printing coulare optional in	ald result in a inscription ite	an incorrect tems. Unless		
	L (First time) RE	EQUEST											leted. MILI N IS REQUIF		SCHARGE		
	ND REQUEST ECTED APPLICA	^^TION/REPI	ACEMEN		<b>D</b> -			9	-		** *	JACTAL A.					
	F DECEASED T				TONE OF	A MARI	KER (NO N	ICKN/	AMES OR	TITLES	PERM	(ITTED)	3 CHECK BO	OX BELOW IF	REMAINS ARE		
FIRST (Or In			IDDLE (Or			LAST	CLI (110		III LIG	111.44-	SUFF	<u></u>	NOT BURIE	3. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 (e.g., lost at sea, remains			
			R	)		_	rm5	·tu	AMIT O				scattered, et		U, I CHIMANIA		
V	<i>V</i> .		/ 1	•										NS NOT BURIED	٠ .		
												nly, e.g., 05-15-1					
	AN'S SOCIAL SI y processing.)	ECURITY NO	). OR SEP	AVICE NO	). (Failure	e to com	nplete	PER					TY (For addition				
	process.							-		. DATE(S)				DATE(S) SEPAR			
5	A. DATE OF BI	NET L	$\top$	5B.	DATE OF	E DEAT	TU		MONTH	DA	·Y	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
MONTH		YEAR	M	ONTH	DATE OF	DEA.	YEAR	4						2			
MONT	UAT											7	1	7			
7	4	1833		4	12		1889										
7. HIGHES	T RANK ATTA	AINED (No pa	ıy grades)	8. BRAN	NCH OF	SERVIC	ICE (Check bo			consistent w	vith ran		T.TDCHAN	- OTUER			
1 2	), f			ARMY		AVY	CORPS		COAST	AIR FOR	RCE	ARMY AIR FORCES		(Specify)	. /		
	rivate	4YO! YOL		<b>★</b> AR		NA	∐ мс		∟ cg	∐ AF		Шаа	∐ мм	CO., Co., Co., Co., Co., Co., Co., Co., Co	avalry		
9. VALOR	OR PURPLE HE	EART AWAR	D(S) (Doc	cumentatio			ided)			10.	. WAR	SERVICE (Ch	heck applicable b	ox(es))			
MEDAL OF HONOR MOH	DF DST S CROSS		AIR FOR CROSS		LVER STA	RONZE FAR EDAL BSM(V)	PURPLE HEART /) PH			<u>w</u>	WORLD WAR II WWI	I KOREA	VIETNAM GU				
	OF HEADSTONE	The same of the same of	ينعسب الأكما			يعترب	2. DESIRED	EMBI	LEM OF B								
AT		OUT FI	_ F	CONTE	· ippiGi				W	VHEEL OF		STAR OF	OTHER (Sn	To vaupr	t de conv		
FLAT BRONZE B	GRANITE MA	JPRIGHT FLA MARBLE MAI U - IF	ARBLE N		UPRIGH GRANIT V	TE N	NONE (C)	Christian 01		Buddhist)		(Judaism)	for illustrated	pecify)(See reverse ed authorized emb Levy Evest	iblems)		
	E AND MAILING					13						CONTACT	16. ARE YOU				
	ode) OF PERSON			ADDITIO	NAL	417			ONAL INFO			•	NEXT OF	F KIN			
Kec	KyJim S 5N-Wall Hon, TX	Ronde	1			14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)							FUNERAL	ALVETE	ERANS		
445	5N- Wal	1/5+	_							in,			DIRECTO	ERY/	VICE OFFICER		
Bel	HOM, TX	7651	3			15	5. FAX NO.	. (Optic	ional)				OFFICIAL	AL 🔼 OTHE	IER (Specify)		
													Groves	Commil	Her Char		
made are t	true and corre	rect to the be	est of my	y knowled	edge.			e ceme	etery liste	d in bloc	k 21 a		e to the Govern				
17. SIGNAT	TURE OF PERS	ON WHOSE	NAME AF	PPEARS	IN BLOCK	K 13A						18. DATE	10 26.	-03			
	AND DELLERY							20.	. DAYTIME	E PHONE	NO.	21. NAME A	AND ADDRESS	S OF CEMETER			
ACCEPT	T PREPAID DEL	LIVERY (No.,	, Street, Ci	City, State a	and ZIP Co	Code); P.	P.O. BOX		(Include Ar			GRAVE	E IS LOCATED (	(No., Street, City	ty, State and		
Rob	ACCEPTABLE	White	, Co.	mp:	125	0		12	254			5	II Roll	Las Po	. atous		
Son	i of Co	ntedoi	vato	Ve	tovo	rus			339			2041	7 12 1.	Wir La.	MAICE		
445	5N.Wa	9 // 3/	-	7				'				211	th Belt S. Pen on TX	elope			
Be	elton TX	x 765	13						3448			1selt	on 1/X	7651	3		
	FICATION:									er.							
22. SIGNA	TURE OF PERS	ON REPHESE	ENTING D	JUSINESS	ررCONS) و	(GNEE)	NAMED IN	1 BLOC	CK 19				23. DATE				
Ke	70	un A	LIVER											-26-0.			
CERTIFI							ker check	No.					netery named				
24. SIGNAT	TURE OF CEME							25.	. DAYTIME		HONE N		26. DATE				
	RKS (Optional in				ccording to	o the typ	pe of marker)	,					28. GRAVE IS	ıs:			
M	V+. 5	Tenn	, Car	v.									CURREN	NTLY MARKED	,		
1 0	an fe de	into	Pt.	for	Bu	111	/							ivately purchased	marker)		
-	m/coic.	ruvi	_			_							XNOT MA	ARKED			
			STA	TE VETF				ID GP	RAVE LO	CATION		netery Use On					
29. ID CO	DE				30. SEC	CTION					1	31. GRAVE NO	О.				
4					1						- 1	1					

### ROSTER OF EX-CONFEDERATE VETERANS, WITH REMARKS

and

ROSTER OF CAMP 122, TEXAS, ORIGINAL MEMBERS

Typed by

Leannell Wilson Porter

Copied from Original Roster
1965 - 1966

Copyright in 1966. All rights reserved. By Bell County Historical Survey Committee, Bell County, Texas.

J. S. Allen	<b>5</b> 8		Pvt.	ı.	17 Tex	as Inf.	King	Walker	Taylor	Trans.Miss.	Belton	136.
C. L. Allen	55	1861	Pvt.	н.	l4 Ala	. Inf.	Wilcox	Anderson	A.P.H111	N. Va.	Belton	137.
F. M. Allen			Capt.	D.	10 Ala					,		
D. G. Adams	61	1-1-62	Capt.	Κ.	Cooks	Art.					Salado	138.
Jack Anderson			Pvt.	Κ.	lst Te:	xas Cav.						
C. M. Atwood	46		Pvt.	F.	6 Te	xas Inf.				٠	Belton	
J. A. Andrews	48	4-13-61	Col.		32	Cav.	Ectors	French	Hood	Ga. & Tenn.		139.
F. H. Ayers	64	1861	Asst.Q	.М.	12 Te:	x. Cav.	Parsons	Walker	Price	Trans.Miss.	Temple	140.
W. H. Abbott	49	1862	Pvt.	F.	59 Ala	. Inf.	Graces		Longstree	t A. of Tenn.	Rogers	
Sol. Abbott	47	1861	Pvt.	F.	18 Ark	(Tex?)	Cabell	Churchill	E.K.Smith	Trans.Miss.	Killeen	
S. B. Abbott	65	1861	Pvt.	E.								
L. W. Anderson	49	1862	Pvt.	K. 1	8 Miss	. Cav.		Chalmers	·	Tenn.	Troy	
J. H. Allen	75	1864	Corpl.			Inf. Cav. Tex	Texas xas			Trans.Miss.	Belton	141.
W. R. Armstrong		1861		5 T	enn.	Cav.	Ashby	Wheeler			¥	
W. B. Anderson		1861	Pvt.	D. :	51 Ala.	.Cav.	Morgan	Forrest	Hardee	Tenn.	Temple	
Jno. J. Baskin	48	1862	Pvt.	в. :	36 Miss	s. Cav.	Clayton	Stewart	Hardee	A. Tenn.	Durango	j
W. S. Brady	60	1862	Pvt.	F. 2	2nd	Cav.		Ferguson	Forrest	A. Tenn.	Little	River
T. D. Bullard	54	1861	Pvt.	н. 5	5	Inf.	Well			A. Vir.	Heidenh	leimer
W. B. Benton	68	1861	Sgt.			Inf.	Ladell				Belton	142.

Form,	approved,	ОМВ	No.	2900-0222
Respo	ndent Burg	ten:	15 m	inutes

De	partment	of Vet	erans A	Affairs	print cl	clearly	ly all inform	mation except	t for sign	natures	s. Illegible	pefore completi printing could	ld result in an	an incorrect	
INITIAL	REQUEST L <i>(First time)</i> RE ND REQUEST	EQUEST			indicate	ted o	otherwise	all other b	blocks n	must	be comple	leted. MILIT N IS REQUIR	TARY DIS		
	ECTED APPLIC	CATION/F	REPLACEN	MENT							1				
2. NAME OF	F DECEASED	TO BE IN				IAM S	RKER (NO NI	ICKNAMES OR	TITLES I	PERMI?	TTED)		X BELOW IF R		
FIRST (Or In	itial)		MIDDLE	(Or Initial)		LAST	$\sim$			SUFFI	IX	BLOCK 27	ED AND EXPLA ' (e.g., lost at sea		
100	ewell		L	.).		1	Pawe	VS				scattered, etc.)			
146	2Wen		VET		70.40E AL						05.15	REMAINS NOT BURIED			
4 VETERAL	N'S SOCIAL S	SECURIT						PERIODS OF				1941) TY (For addition	nal space use	Plack 27)	
	processing.)	ECOM	NO. C.	SERVICE	10. (1	t to	трисс		. DATE(S)				ATE(S) SEPAR		
								MONTH			YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
5/	A. DATE OF B	3IRTH		5B	B. DATE OF	F DEA	ATH		V						
MONTH	DAY	YEA	AR	MONTH	DAY	1	YEAR				4				
1	8	18.	29	1	9		1909				1				
	T RANK ATTA	INED (No	pay grad	ARM	MY NA	SERV	VICE (Check bo MARINE CORPS	COAST GUARD	consistent w		ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT S MARINE	(Specify)		
Ir	ivate.			<b>⊠</b> A	AR 🗌	] NA	□мс	CG	☐ AF	102	AA	MM	Ø In	fantry	
9. VALOR	OR PURPLE HE	EART AV	VARD(S)	(Documento		<i>be pro</i> RONZE			10	. WAR	SERVICE (Ch	heck applicable bo	ox(es))		
MEDAL O HONOR MOH							PURPLE	E OTHER (Specify)		WORLD WAR II WWII	KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER ILF (Specify PG		
11. TYPE O	F HEADSTON	E OR MA	RKER RE	QUESTED	(Check one)	, ,	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF B	ELIEF						
FLAT BRONZE	FLAT UF GRANITE M.	JPRIGHT MARBLE	FLAT MARBLE	BRONZE NICHE	E UPRIGH GRANIT			ATIN CROSS RIC	VHEEL OF IIGHTEOUS Buddhist) 02		STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	ecify)(See reverse d authorized embl	olems)	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, State, and  ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL  INFORMATION  TO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								بسيطست	16. ARE YOU:	:					
ROCK	ky Sim S 5 N. Wa	1 01 (	<i>†</i>			1	14. E-MAIL A	ADDRESS (Option		FUNERAL	LVETER	RANS ICE OFFICER			
201	HOM TX	76E	13			15. FAX NO. (Optional)					CEMETER	Y MOTHE	R (Specify)		
Den	און זושי	/ -	/_				5. FAA	(Ориопи,)			1	Graves Co	,	•	
	CATION: I c true and corr	117				be ins	stalled in the	cemetery liste	ed in bloc	k 21 a		e to the Government			
17. SIGNAT	TURE OF PERS	ON WHO	SENAMI	E APPEARS	S IN BLOC	:K 13/	A				18. DATE	0-26-	03		
ACCEPT	AND DECIVERY	LIVERY (/						20. DAYTIME	IE PHONE I Area Code)		21. NAME A GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (	OF CEMETERY		
Robit	+ M. W	Wito	Com	10. #	1251	0		(254)		1	Sou?	the Beli	ton Ce	metery	
Sous	of Con;	tede	vate 513	Veto	Vaus	1		3448	A		Roll	th Belt S. Per You, Tx	nelope	- /	
/Se/	Fron 7x				· 1 dalive	of	hands				12011	01,1	1001	5	
	TURE OF PERS							tone or marke	er.			23. DATE			
R	UNE	9:	L	1 0	7	UI.	:) NAWILL	BLUCK 15				1	26-0	3	
CERTIF	ICATION:	I certif	w the typ	ne of hear	dstone or	r ma	rker check	ad in block J	1 is per	mitted	in the cem	netery named			
	TURE OF CEMI							25. DAYTIME		HONE NO		26. DATE	III bicc.		
27. REMAR	RKS (Optional in	nscription	space will	vary in size (	according to	o the t	ype of marker)					28. GRAVE IS:	i:		
7	Put Co Confede	, . I	17	/ex	No	1	Inf.						ITLY MARKED vately purchased n	marker)	
(	on fedi	eva7	The State of the S									NOT MAF	RKED		
: 20			S	TATE VET	Control of a Charles of Control			ID GRAVE LO	CATION						
29. ID COI	DE				30. SE	CTIO	N			3	31. GRAVE NO	J.			

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY Wilmington, NC

Ocker, William Ortmann, William, Music. Pape, Earnest, Music. Paulsen, G.B., Sgt. Pieper, Paul Priesmeyer, Fr. Pundt, Peter Raabe, Anton, Sgt. Raabe, August Raabe, Robert Rinteln, Anton Ripel, Joseph Rippel, Joseph Roever, William B., Sr.2nd Lt. Ruhmann, Philip Runge, John Sabath, C.A., Capt. Schemmer, Henry Schlott, Louis Schmiedekamp, B. Schneidekamp, B. Schneider, Henry Schollmann, William Schonaltz, A., Cpl. Schreib, June Schubert, W. Schubert, William, Cpl. Schultz, Henry Schulz, C. Schulz, H. Schulze, Charles, Music. Schutz, William Schwartz, August, Cpl. Seeger, C.F. Seeger, Christian Smith, Henry Sonsel, Andreas Sonsel, August Sonsel, Ernest, Music. Spinck, Henry Streckert, William, Music. Sudmeyer, Henry Taffel, Bernhard Thormahlen, John, Ch.Music. Tictjen, Henry Ullmann, Gottlob Voss, Henry, Music. Voss, William, Sgt. Wchmeyer, Henry Westphal, Fritz Witte, Everhard

Witte, Hermann 17th Inf. Co.I Adams, Miles W. Allen, James S. Anderson, E.S., Sgt. Anderson, V.H. Atwood, Thomas, Sgt. Austan, George H. Austin, Henry, Sgt. Aastan, James T. Base, Isaiah Ballard, James C. Bartley, J.C. Barciay, J.K.P. heard, Alexander, Sgt. gent M. gazi), C.C. homas R. Signion. C.A.

Bishop, Joseph Blackburn, M.W. Bock, Charles Bock, William Bond, Francis E., Sgt. Bouldin, H.M., Capt. Bowles, H.R. Box, A.J. Box, M.D.L. Boyd, C.H., Cpl. Brundige, B.A. Burch, Elijah Butler, B.W. Caddell, J.C. Caddell, R.J. Carter, S.H., Cpl. Casey, I.N., Cpl. Casey, Thomas C. Cathey, G.W. Cathey, W.J. Chapman, John R. Clark, J.W. Clary, J.P. Clary, Stephen Coggin, S.R. Cox, Robert L. Daugherty, N.B. Davis, W.P. Dennis, George Denny, H.C. Dooley, T.B. Eastland, Cyrus Ellis, Benjamin Evans, James S., Music. Farrell, James H., Cpl. Fewell, John M.

Fewell, W.H. Fitzpatrick, Richard Gates, P.F. Graham, Charles R. Gresham, Felix E. Gresham, James A. Griffin, John H. Grimes, L.P., Jr.2nd Lt. Haggard, J.J. Hannan, T.T. Hannon, John S. Harris, H. Harvey, A.C. Hawkins, W.L. Heard, Newman Hendrick, Gus, 2nd Lt. Hillyard, W.G. Hirsch, Daniel Hoerhold, C.C.S. Holingsworth, Dan Houston, John N., 2nd Lt. Howell, Thomas J. Hughes, J.L. Jalonick, J., 2nd Lt. Jenkins, J.D. Keggans, John

Kirk, S.P.

Light, M.D.

Mabry, T.L.

Majors, N.L.

Marshall, Caleb

Marshall, John L.

Marshall, Owen

Koch, John, Music.

Ma---, Holbit, Sgt.

Martin, Davis E. Martin, J.T. McDaniel, D.M. McDaniel, Stacy McKenzie, W.M. Meador, W.A. Meeks, N. Merrill, D. Messer, Niel B. Miller, E.D. Miller, R.C., 2nd Lt. Miller, T.L., Cpl. Minix, C.M. Moore, J.E. Moore, J.M. Morgan, E.E. Musgrove, J.R. Neal, D.T. Neal, H.B. Nichols, John O'Keefe, Hugh Paulk, L. Perkins, George D. Perry, W.H. Phillips, J.T. Pope, G.J. Pope, James S. Pope, John T., Sgt. Potter, William Powers, F.W.

Powers, Tazewell Pruett, John Reaves, C. Reed, D.S. Reed, E.T. Reed, M.R. Reed, R.O., Sgt. Reeves, George W. Rich, Eugene L. Ricketts, W.A., Sgt. Rosborough, D.D., AQM Sanders, H.R. Sanders, J.R. Shaw, John F. Shelton, Stephen Shipman, G.W. Simmons, John M. Smith, A.A. Smith, John F., Capt. Smith, N.H.

Smith, W.B.

Smith, William

Sparks, Elijah, Cpl.

Supple, T.A., 1st Sgt.

Stringfellow, J.A.

Supple, J.B.B.

Sutton, James R.
Sutton, W.
Swan, L.Y.
Sweet, Ennis, Music.
Taylor, R.H., 1st Lt.
Templeton, C.
Tobler, Albert
Townsend, J.E.
Tyler, John A.
Vickery, W.S.
Vickrey, George F.
Wallace, J.M.
Walton, S.L.
Welden, J.L.
White, W.S.

🔯 De	Department of Veterans Affairs		print cl	IMPORTANT: Please read the General Information Sheet before completing this form. Type or print clearly all information except for signatures. Illegible printing could result in an incorrect											
	REQUEST L (First time) F ID REQUEST	REQUEST			indicate	ed otherwi	se i	all other bl	locks n	nust	be comple	re optional in. eted. MILIT I IS REQUIR	TARY DIS		
CORRE	CTED APPLI	CATION/RE	EPLACEME	NT											
2. NAME O	F DECEASED	TO BE INS	CRIBED O	N HEADS	TONE OR	MARKER (NO	O NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES P	ERMIT	TTED)	3. CHECK BOX			
FIRST (Or In	itial)		MIDDLE (O	r Initial)	ľ	AST		1		SUFF	IX	NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 (e.g., lost at sea, remains			
Kober	rt		/17	<b>7</b> .		WH	7/7	te				scattered, etc.)  REMAINS NOT BURIED			
			VETER	AN'S SEE	RVICE AN	D IDENTIFYIN	IG IN	FORMATION (	Ise numhe	ers only	09 05-15-1		HOT BOILED		
4. VETERA	N'S SOCIAL	SECURITY										Y (For addition	al space use B	lock 27)	
will delay	processing.)					•			DATE(S)				ATE(S) SEPAR		
								MONTH	DA	Y	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
5,	A. DATE OF	BIRTH		5B.	DATE OF	DEATH									
MONTH	DAY	YEA	R M	IONTH	DAY	YEAR									
7	4	182	8	4	26	186		-							
7. HIGHES	T RANK ATT	AINED (No	pay grades			SERVICE <i>(Che</i> MARI		x(es) - must be co	onsistent wi	ith rank	(Box 7)) ARMY	MERCHANT	OTHER	*	
17.	Tajor			ARM Y A			S	GUARD CG	AIR FOR	CE	AIR FORCES	MARINE MM	(Specify)	alry	
	OR PURPLE H	EART AW	ARD(S) (Do							WAR		eck applicable bo		1	
MEDAL O HONOR	F DST CROS		Y AIR FO		LVER STA	ONZE AR PUR DAL HEA	RPLE	OTHER (Specify)	l w	ORLD	KOREA	PER	SIAN OTHER		
MOH							PH PH		ľ	wwii		VIETNAM GUL		ril Wer.	
11. TYPE O	F HEADSTON	NE OR MAR	RKER REQU	JESTED (	Check one)	12. DESI	RED I	EMBLEM OF BE	LIEF		1.				
FLAT BRONZE	GRANITE N		MARBLE	BRONZE NICHE	UPRIGH GRANIT			TIN CROSS RIC (Bu	ddhist)	NESS	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify)(See reverse authorized embl	ems)	
13A NAME	G L	JU L		Z Z		13B, DAY	TIME	O1 L	02 F PERSO	N TO	CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:	evu Cross	07/1040r	
ZIP Co INFOR	de) OF PERSO	ON TO CO	NTACT FO	R ADDITIO	ONAL			HONAL INFOR	RMATION		3	NEXT OF	*		
Ko	cky Ji	קב זדי	prott			14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)						FUNERAL	R SERVI	ANS CE OFFICER	
44	5/N. 4	Vall	· <del>/</del>			15. 54 V						CEMETER	Y <b>⊠</b> отне	(Specify)	
$\mathcal{B}_{e}$	Hon,	Tx 7	6513	3		15. FAX I	NO. (	Optional)			8	_ 4		Loi'moy	
CERTIFIC	CATION: I	certify the	headstone	e or marl		e installed in	the	cemetery lister	d in bloc	k 21 at		to the Government			
	true and cor										r <del></del>				
17. SIGNAT	chy	m .	SE NAME /	APPEARS	IN BLOCK	K 13A					18. DATE	10-26	-03		
	AND DELIVER PREPAID DE ACCEPTABLE	ELIVERY (A	SS OF BUS	INESS (C City, State	ONSIGNE	E) THAT WILL ode); <b>P.O. BO</b>	x	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		٧٥.		AND ADDRESS (			
Rob	+ M. L	Shite	Com	w. H	125	0		(254)					on Con	netovy	
504 445	+ M. L	0 p t + 00 11 5 t 5		te Ve	tera	Zus		939.	344	8	Bolto	th Belto S. Pen n, Tex	1.765	5/3	
CERTIF	ICATION:			prepaid	deliver	v of the hea	dsta	ne or marke	r		1567.0				
						GNEE) NAME						23. DATE			
Ke	ely)	un	Las	ell	-	×						10	-26-0	3	
CERTIFI	CATION:	I certify	the type	of head	stone or	marker che	ecke	d in block 11	is pern	nitted	in the ceme	etery named i	in block 21.		
24. SIGNAT	TURE OF CEN	METERY OF	OTHER R	ESPONSIE	BLE OFFIC	IAL		25. DAYTIME (Include A		ONE NO	D. (	26. DATE			
27. REMAR	KS (Optional i	inscription sp	pace will var	y in size ac	ccording to	the type of mar	ker)	<u> </u>				28. GRAVE IS:	:		
Major (o. H. G Texas Car Confederate States Frmy					<b>ノ</b> .					CURRENT	LY MARKED tely purchased n	narker)			
	Confe	deva	te S	tate	5 17	rmy						NOT MAR	RKED		
			STA	TE VET	30. SEC		AND	GRAVE LOC	CATION			ly)			
29. ID COI	DE				31. GRAVE NO.										

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Billington, Maximum M. Bishop, Mathew Black, Joseph A. Blankenship, Burrell J. Bowden, Jasper L. Broughton, William D., Cpl. Burney, John M., 2nd Lt. Burney, William R. Callen, Socrates P. Carl, William Chick, Ulyses, 2nd Lt. Cobb, Joseph T. Collier, Elijah S. Cooksey, Malcolm L. Coulter, Isaac L. Crist, John Dabney, James Daughney, Andrew J. Davis, John Delashmutt, John M., 1st Sgt. Ditto, Eli Ditto, William, Sgt. Donoho, Isaac A. Downs, John Wesley Downs, Thomas L. Duncan, Samuel M., 1st Sgt. Dunklin, Francis M. Echols, Joseph A., 1st Lt., Adj. Ellison, Jesse W. Evans, Samuel R., Sgt. Farmer, John H. Fitts, Oliver H., Sgt. Fleming, James M. Fowler, Levi Gass, James A., Far. Geiger, John Gillespie, John E. Goodin, Oliver M. Graham, William Gurley, D.R., Adj. Halbert, Henry S. Hardwick, James H. Harralson, James C. Harris, James N. Harris, John M., Sgt. Harris, William T. Hickcox, Thomas H. Hudson, Edward, Chap. Hughes, Houghton Jackson, Francis M. Johns, James D. Jones, Caleb Jones, Martin H., Cpl. Jones, Martin V. Kennedy, Benjamin L. Kennedy, Uriah Killough, Samuel A. Le Roy, Abraham C., Cpl. Leathers, William G. Lemmonds, Alex B., Sgt. Lewis, Allison A. Loftin, William Lot, Martin L. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B. Mabry, Jefferson C. Mann, John W., Black. Manyhan, James McCann, William T., 3rd Lt. McDonald, James A. McKinney, Earnest A., Capt., ACS

Miller, Jasper

Newby, W.D. Nobles, Samuel D. Parker, Isaac, 2nd Lt. Pendergast, James D. Peoples, N.B. Pierce, Andrew J., Music. Prater, Julius A. Prendergast, A.T. Raney, George A., 1st Sgt. Reed, Charles E. Renfroe, James A. Roberts, John C. Ross, Lawrence Sullivan, Col. Ross, Peter F., Capt. Russell, Monroe, Cpl. Sadler, Richard B., Asst.Surg. Sears, James E., 2nd Lt. Sharp, Anthony F. Sharp, John M. Shelton, George J. Shelton, Spencer P. Sherrard, George E. Smith, Presley N. Smith, Robert J. Smith, Thomas F. Smith, William J. Sparks, C.A. Sparks, John C. Sparks, Thaddeus P., 2nd Lt. Spivy, Isaac T. Spivy, Joseph R. Stewart, Andrew J. Stone, Charles R. Stone, George T. Swank, James W. Talley, Ephraim M. Trice, Simon B., Black. Turner, William A., Cpl. Tutt, Henry D. Twaddle, Jacob C. Vanderhurst, Michael M., Chap. Vaughan, Albert G. Vivian, Flavel W., Cpl. Wadkins, Green W. Wagner, John A. Whatley, Benjamin F., Sgt. Whittington, James H. Williams, Benjamin R. Williams, Edward Williams, W.L. Wilson, James M.C., 1st Lt.

6th Cav. Co.H Alvis, Ashley Armstrong, Armstead Armstrong, Matthias Arnold, James A., Hosp.Stew. Arthur, Giles W. Baker, John J., Capt., AQM Baker, R. Henry, 1st Lt. Beeman, R.R. Beene, Thomas F. Bigelow, James W. Bigham, O.H., Far. Blackwell, M.H. Blair, Albert S. Blair, John S. Bond, John Henry Bradford, Ben J. Bradford, Hamilton, Asst.Surg. Bramlett, Ambrose Bramlett, S.G., Bugler

Brookman, John C. Bruce, William E. Carl, William Christian, John W. Church, John H. Clark, Edward M., 3rd Lt. Clark, Ephraim E. Clary, John M., Sgt. Cobb, H.P. Collard, Edward R., 2nd Lt. Coots, George W., Black. Corley, Nathaniel C. Cox, James H. Crawford, Henry Danley, Charles W. Day, James M. Dumas, Albert A., Cpl. Fitzgerald, M. Freeman, Alexander A. Gassaway, W.J. Goodsell, Frank Graves, R. Newton Hackelton, Henry K. Haggard, Martin M., Cpl. Hall, Boykin Hamilton, James, Cpl. Hannah, A.W., Bugler Heise, August J. Helaman, Fred H. Hodge, James W. Holt, John M., QMSgt. Hughes, Haywood Keller, Andrew M., 1st Sgt. Kelly, George D. Keyse, Mathew Kingsbury, Charles H., Sgt. Kuykendall, William C. Lambert, James, Black. Lock, Larkin C. McDonald, John T. McGill, William P. McNeil, Artemus Middleton, Branick Miller, James H. Miller, John A., Ens. Miller, Lankston Montgomery, Benjamin H. Moore, James W. Musick, John Nichols, Robert, Sgt. Nichols, William H., Cpl. Niebling, Fred Niebling, Washington Olden, William M. Oliver, F.M. Perkins, Jacob A. Perkins, William Rather, William S., AQM Riggs, James Lou Riggs, William S., 2nd Lt. Roberts, Abram M. Roseborough, Cyrus A. Serlon, J.W. Shanklin, John W. Smith, Edwin A. Smith, James M. Stacy, Lewis Staples, John H. Starger, Lewis Stephenson, E. Teagarden, A.L.

Teagarden, Thomas

Tucker, John W. Tucker, Thomas C., AQMSgt. Van Ness, J. Armistead Venable, William J. Wade, George W. Walker, G.W. Walker, M.L., Sgt. Walker, Robert A. Warren, H.J. Warren, Peter R. Westbrook, Michael C.

White, N.S. White, Robert M., Maj. White, William Alex.

White, B. Sterling

Whittington, William B., Capt.

Williams, Abram O. Williams, Jesse Willingham, Wilson Winne, Peter Wright, Richard J. Wright, Robert N., Sgt. Wynn, Peter

6th Cav. Co.I

Anderson, Otto Baccus, Jacob Beasley, H. Beasley, William H. Beeman, Jacob S. Beeman, Peter Booth, John H. Bridges, Henry W., Capt.

Carroll, Elias A., Jr.2nd Lt. Carver, James W.

Carver, William Y. Clark, William Collins, Willis Van Coltharp, Abel B. Condry, Nathaniel C.

Cook, John M., Cpl.

Cook, William T., Cpl.

Cox, Andrew J.

Cox, Charles J. Cox, George Henry

Curvin, William F. Davey, Thomas P., Far.

Davis, William C., Cpl. Drury, David S.

Gilley, William W. Gilliland, Henry H.

Gillon, Henry Gore, James C. Gore, John H., Sgt.

Gore, Raiford F. Goughnaut, Ernest P., Ch.Bugler

Gray, Robert N.

Guerin, Walter M., 1st Lt. Halloman, P.

Hambrick, John J. Hambrick, Thomas J. Hightower, A.G.

Hill, L.J.

Howell, Thomas A. Hunt, William

Jackson, Francis M.

Johnson, Richard M. Johnson, William T.

Jones, Charles

Jones, James C., 1st Sgt.

Jones, William O. Laymance, Andrew J. Laymance, James R.L. Layprad, James, 1st Lt. Little, Lawrence S.H.

Loop, David Franklin, Sgt. Loop, Josiah M.

Love, Jacob C., Cpl. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B.

Martin, Green B., Bugler McCasland, James A. McClung, Michael T., Cpl.

McGlassin, James McNeil, Washington L., 2nd Lt.

Moore, Beeman Morehead, Benjamin F.

Morehead, Thomas H. Morrison, Henry M., Capt.

Morrison, William J., 3rd Lt. Mullenix, John, Sgt. Neff, Alexander S. Neff, William Frank, Sgt. Nolan, James T. Noland, Robert A. Nolen, Tiry J.

O'Quin, James R. Olson, Ole W. Parmer, Jesse N. Penny, J.T. Perkins, William Posey, John D. Rosenau, Seekmond Royal, Richard H., 2nd Lt.

Rushing, David M., Sgt. Sanders, Levi L., Sgt. Scott, Benjamin F. Scott, William C., 2nd Lt.

Scurlock, John Scurlock, John H. Seay, Richard A.

Slaton, George W., Cpl. Slaton, John

Slaton, John E. Smith, James A. Smith, William B. Starke, Berry Stokes, John B. Stroud, Abel B.C., Sgt. Sullins, William Sullivan, George R.

Sullivan, John F. Temple, John H., Sgt. Temple, William B., Sgt. Walling, Jesse R. Weir, David M.

Wheat, William C., Black. White, John, Cpl.

Winston, Fontain, Jr.2nd Lt.

Wood, Andrew J., Black. Worla, J., Sgt.

Worrell, John B., Cpl. Worrell, Thomas J.

6th Cav. Co.K

Alderman, William A. Allen, Pinkney P. Anderson, Raven S. Archer, William Blanton, Joseph M., Cpl.

Box, Henry Brogan, James Brooks, William H. Brown, Samuel A.

Brown, Stephen F., Black. Brown, Zachariah T.

Bullard, J. Burke, James F. Burney, Robert F. Buster, Waller W. Campbell, T.J. Carouth, Thomas C. Carpenter, Benjamin F., Sgt.

Carr, Edwin E. Cavin, M.

Chappell, William J. Choat, George T., Black. Clark, Mathew R. Clark, Richard C. Cloyd, William J. Collier, Thomas B., Capt. Cox, Charles J. Cox, George Henry Creel, John P.H., 1st Sgt. Davis, Jesse S.M., Far.

Davis, Wiley P. De Bolt, William P. Estes, Benjamin T. Fitzhugh, Gabriel S., 1st Lt. Fitzhugh, John D. Gore, Raiford F.

Graham, Fayette Graves, Albert G., Capt. Graves, Lucretius H., 1st Lt. Grimes, George W. Harding, John D. Hatcher, Jordan W. Hatler, Sebron D.

Henry, John M. Henry, Thomas B., Sgt. Hickman, Chevney G., Sgt. Hinton, J.M.

Hood, John H. Horne, Jeremiah C., Sgt. House, Robert F., Sgt.

Huffman, R. Hunter, Francis M. Ice, Benjamin F. Jackson, Edward F.

Jones, Alphonse L. Lewis, John M. Lewis, Robert F.

Lisenbee, Thomas W., Sgt. Lock, J.

Losee, Henry Lovelady, Thomas H.B. Maize, James S. Martin, Leonidas M., 1st Lt.

Mayes, John A. McClure, William J. McCormick, George W. McGarhah, Randolph

McHugh, John, Music. McKenna, Peter

Medcalf, Elisamon B., Cpl. Miller, John

Mills, John L. Mills, William H. Montgomery, James S.

Moore, Andrew M. Moore, Henry S., Sgt. Moore, Samuel J.

Myers, Edward G., Adj. Nelson, Richard, Cpl. Nenney, James P., Cpl.

Nichols, James

Department of Veto  1. Type of Request  INITIAL (First time) REQUEST  SECOND REQUEST  CORRECTED APPLICATION/R		print clear headstone indicated	arly all inform e or marker of lotherwise	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signa  Blocks out	formation Sheet be atures. Illegible utlined in bold a nust be complished INFORMATION	e printing could are optional insoleted. MILIT	d result in an ascription item TARY DISC	n incorrec
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE IN		STONE OR M	AARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PI	FRMITTED)	3. CHECK BO	X BELOW IF RE	FMAINS ARE
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAS		JAN TONAL		SUFFIX	NOT BURIE	ED AND EXPLAI	IN IN
<b>.</b>				1		1	scattered, etc	(e.g., lost at sea,	remuns
Kobert	C.	×	Bigh	19177			REMAINS	S NOT BURIED	
	VETERAN'S SE	RVICE AND			(Use numbe	ers only, e.g., 05-15	-1941)		
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY						E MILITARY DUT		nal space use B	lock 27)
will delay processing.)					. DATE(S) E			ATE(S) SEPARA	
				MONTH	DAY		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B.	. DATE OF DE	EATH						
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH	DAY	YEAR						
5 2 184	43 11	29	1890						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No.	lo pay grades) 8. BR/	ANCH OF SE	RVICE (Check bo	Contract the Contract of the C	consistent wil	(//			
Private.	ARM			COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORC			(Specify)	1
	متعالك والمساور			LJ CG	∐ AF	L AA	∐ MM		volvy
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV		BRON	NZE		10.	WAR SERVICE (Ch	reck applicable bo	x(es))	1
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAV HONOR CROSS CRO MOH DSC N		ILVER STAR	R PURPLE	OTHER (Specify)	W/	ORLD AR II KOREA WWII \( \Brightarrow\) KO	VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER LF (Specify) PG	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA	The second secon	(Check one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF				
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE B G U	FLAT BRONZE MARBLE NICHE	UPRIGHT GRANITE	NONE (Ch	ATIN CROSS RIC Christian) (Bu	HEEL OF	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify)(See reverse of authorized emble	ems)
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE	ONTACT FOR ADDITI	State, and		DITIONAL INFO		N TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:	KIN	-
Rocky Jim Spor 445 N. Wall &	<i>roa</i> Ft		14. E-MAIL A	DDRESS (Option	nal)		FUNERAL DIRECTOR	R SERVIC	RANS CE OFFICER
Belton, IX 70	6513		15. FAX NO. (Optional)					TY SOTHER	
CERTIFICATION: I certify th			installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in block	21 at no expense			
made are true and correct to th			***			18. DATE	280		
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	Aurett	) IN BLUCK ,	3A			1,542,5394, 303,640,640, 463	0-26-0	73	
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRE	(No., Street, City, State	e and ZIP Code,	le); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (		
Robt M. White Son's of Control 445, N. Wall	Camp- #1.	250		254		ZIP Cod	4. Rolf	Lou Pou	o fam.
Sous et Conteo	levate Vet	evaus		939		Jan	th Bolte S. Pen ton TX	1-00	Melery
445 N. Wall	17			2448			2.1en	10/0pe	á
Se / FOIT / IX	05/3					18e 11	OU IX	765/3	
CERTIFICATION: I agree					er.				
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPE	RESENTING BUSINES	SS (CONSIGN	IEE) NAMED IN	BLOCK 19			23. DATE		141
Roelig Jim	Sural							-26-0	3
CERTIFICATION: I certify		- XV W - X						in block 21.	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY O					E TELEPHO Area Code)	NE NO.	26. DATE		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription s Pv+. (o. B								TLY MARKED	
Confedera							(with priva	ately purchased m	arker)
	STATE VET	TERANS' CI	EMETERY AN	D GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemetery Use Or			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTI	ION			31. GRAVE N	10.		

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Stevens, Henry Thornton, A.S., Cpl. Watson, J.W. Weiss, Jacob Williams, N.L. Wilson, Alexander Wilson, W.B., Sgt. Winston, James E.

### Cav. 8th (Taylor's) Bn.

Engle, Mary Rancier, Edwin J., Sgt. Taylor, Joseph, Maj. White, John L., Asst.Surg. Wiggs, William W., A.Adj. Willis, Jacob C., Ch.Bugler Wills, Jacob C., Ch.Bugler

### Cav. 8th (Taylor's) Bn. Co.A

Adams, James N. Akers, Alexander J. Alexander, Elias Alexander, Louis Baugh, Francis A. Beard, Coleman C. Beatty, Charles R., A.Adj. Beatty, Thomas M. Blocker, George W. Brawley, James W. Brawley, John F. Brawley, William M. Carnes, Andrew J. Carter, Madison J. Chedister, Thomas F. Clark, Stephen Coates, James W. Cowan, Samuel C. Cowan, William C. Deane, John D. Driggs, Hiram G., 1st Sgt. Dudley, William Dupee, Isaac J. Eddy, Lynch Eddy, Marcellus Edmonson, Latimore

Erwin, John T. Erwin, Stephen L. Erwin, William A. Flemming, Martin V., Cpl. George, William H., 2nd Lt. Gideon, Francis Gooch, Samuel C. Goodman, Samuel H. Goodwin, James P. Green, Christopher C. Grishom, Norman Hadden, Joseph B. Hickman, John C., Cpl. Hines, James K.P.

Homsley, James M., 1st Lt. Howard, Orville Huddleston, William A. Hudson, William H., Cpl. Huffman, Eli R., Sgt. Hunter, James P. Isaacs, George Kemp, William A. Kester, Thomas U. Kittle, Julius F. Knight, Lafayette S.

Kreymour, Constantine Lammert, Adam, Bugler Lauderdale, Ellis Mankins, Evan Mankins, Samuel J. Mankins, William H. McDaniel, Enoch N. Mercer, John Merritt, Silas F., Sgt.

Montgomery, Addison W. Morris, Daniel Neal, Robert Odell, John H. Osborne, William Palmer, Cornelius Petty, John Plumpe, Lee C. Pollock, Doctor D. Poplin, Jesse L. Potts, William H. Price, Leonidas, Capt. Queen, Elias J.

Ray, Joseph G. Sevier, John Sharpe, William J. Shaw, William C. Sherley, George W. Singleton, Thomas J. Stacy, Gabriel Steward, Andrew J. Stillman, James T. Stinnett, James Stratton, Absalom J. Stull, George M. Swinney, Robert

Wadkins, Marion Walsh, William R. Watts, George F. Weatherby, James M., Far. Welch, John T. Whatley, William, Sgt. White, Thomas B. Williams, John A. Williams, Wiley Wright, Franklin Wright, John R., Sgt. Wright, Lawrence C.

Thompson, Lee C., Cpl.

Thorpe, George J.

Titus, Melzor

Wright, Leroy Zachry, Albert H., Bugler

Cav. 8th (Taylor's) Bn. Co.B

Alexander, John T. Anderson, Andrew J. Aynesworth, Isaiah H. Bales, Thomas Bayer, J.

Bell, James D., AAQM,2nd Lt.

Bell, Thomas J. Bell, William H. Bellamy, Asa F. Bigham, James S., 1st Lt. Bigham, Robert C.

Bigham, William N.

Bishop, J.L.

Bishop, Orlando L., Bugler Bishop, Samuel H., Cpl. Blair, Jesse

Boyce, Richard T. Brousard, Desire Cabler, Gastron D. Cabler, Quincy Cantrell, Henry N. Casbeer, Thomas M. Christian, James C.J. Clark, Americus Clark, John O. Coble, Cornelius P., Sgt. Coop, James P. Crass, Martin L. Crass, Simeon W. Davis, Alfred W., Sgt. Dawson, George S. Dignan, D.T.W. Elliott, James C. Evans, John W.

Franklin, Nathaniel J., Black. Gallatin, Milam Gallatin, Samuel Griffin, David.C. Griffith, William H., Cpl. Hamilton, Wiley B. Harmon, Edward Harris, Elijah

Hasting, ---Heard, Hubert T. Holcomb, Francis H. Holcomb, James A. Holcomb, Thomas H., Sgt. Holcomb, William R., Far. Hughes, Calvin L.

Johnston, W.J.G. Kelly, John G. Kuykendall, George R., 3rd Lt.

Kuykendall, Robert Lane, James M. Lane, John T.

Leath, Thomas M., Cpl. Ludlow, Henry Mackey, Columbus

Marshall, James C. Marshall, Robert P. Marshall, William B. McCoy, Thomas

McDaniel, James McLeamie, ---

McNair, Duncan, Cpl. Moore, Daniel E. Morris, Edward J.

Morris, John K. Morris, William C. Mosley, James Myers, R.A., Capt.

Nayler, Columbus, 1st Bugler

Northcut, Elisha L. Pace, Edward D. Polk, James A. Potter, Drury D., Bugler Pullin, Samuel J. Randolph, Clinton Rich, Robert A., Cpl. Roberts, Abram M. Roberts, Wade G. Scott, Jerry D., 1st Sgt. Scott, Larkin C.

Scott, Robert M. Scott, William W. Shelton, Samuel

Department of Veterans Affairs  1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT	IMPORTANT: Please print clearly all inform headstone or marker o indicated otherwise a DOCUMENTS OR RI	nation except for sig or delivery. <i>Blocks</i> a all other blocks ELATED SERVICE	gnatures. Illegible outlined in bold as must be comple E INFORMATION	e printing could are optional insc leted. MILITA N IS REQUIRE	result in an cription item ARY DISC	n incorrect ms. Unless CHARGE		
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEAD	STONE OR MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR TITLES	PERMITTED)	3. CHECK BOX				
FIRST (Or Initial) MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		SUFFIX		AND EXPLAII e.g., lost at sea,			
m	C/2/2	/		scattered, etc.)	)	E Booksoonen		
Marcus	Shelt	WIT		REMAINS N	NOT BURIED	ė.		
VETERAN'S S	ERVICE AND IDENTIFYING IN	NFORMATION (Use num	ibers only, e.g., 05-15-	1941)				
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE				ΓΥ (For additional space use Block 27)				
will delay processing.)		6A. DATE(S			TE(S) SEPARA			
			DAY YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
5A. DATE OF BIRTH 58	B. DATE OF DEATH							
MONTH DAY YEAR MONTH	DAY YEAR					/		
7. THORIEST HANK AT TAINED (No pay grades)	RANCH OF SERVICE (Check bo. MARINE	COAST	ARMY	MERCHANT	OTHER	-		
Private A	AR NAVY CORPS	GUARD AIR FO		S MARINE	(Specify)	valor		
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) (Documento	ation must be provided) BRONZE		O. WAR SERVICE (Ch	eck applicable bux	es))			
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY AIR FORCE S CROSS CROSS S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	SILVER STAR PURPLE		WORLD WAR II KOREA □WWII □KO	VIETNAM GULF	IAN OTHER (Specify)  Cri			
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED		EMBLEM OF BELIEF						
	12. DEGINED	WHEEL OF	F STAR OF			7		
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE	GRANITE NONE (Ch	ATIN CROSS RIGHTEOU Pristian) (Buddhist)  01	USNESS DAVID (Judaism)  03	OTHER (Specify for illustrated au	fy)(See reverse o uthorized emblei <b>ru Cvoss e</b>	ems)		
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDIT		DE PHONE NO. OF PERS DITIONAL INFORMATION		16. ARE YOU:	IN			
Kocky Jill Spand	14. E-MAIL AF	DDRESS (Optional)		FUNERAL	☐ VETERA SERVIC	ANS CE OFFICER		
445 N. Wall 16			CEMETERY	_	*			
Rocky Jim Spoott 445 N. Wall St Belton, IX 76513	15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)		OFFICIAL	OTHER	01 1		
				Graves Con				
CERTIFICATION: I certify the headstone or ma made are true and correct to the best of my know		cemetery listed in blo	ck 21 at no expense	to the Governme	ent and all st	atements		
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEAR	S IN BLOCK 13A		18. DATE	11-28	- 0-	3		
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS ( ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Street, City, State IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	te and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME PHONE (Include Area Code)	gRAVE	AND ADDRESS OF E IS LOCATED (No., de)	., Street, City, S	State and		
R.M. White Camp. #125. Sons of Confedorate Ve	otoraus	939	South	Bellou L S. Pene on TX 76	emete.	ry		
445N. Wall IT		6137	2 (	S. Fene	10pe			
Belton TX 76513			Belte	m/X 76	,5/3			
CERTIFICATION: I agree to accept prepai								
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINE	SS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN	BLOCK 19		23. DATE	P-03			
CERTIFICATION. I certify the type of head	detend on marker checks	1 in block 11 is not	itted in the cerr					
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONS		25. DAYTIME TELEPH (Include Area Code	HONE NO.	26. DATE	block 21.			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size Prt. Border's Tex Ca	according to the type of marker)			28. GRAVE IS:				
Confederate States					ely purchased ma	arker)		
				NOT MARK	,ED			
29. ID CODE	TERANS' CEMETERY AND 30. SECTION	O GRAVE LOCATION	N (Cemetery Use On. 31. GRAVE NO					

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Mills, Henry Moffit, W.C. Murry, A.J. Nolen, Alexander Patton, S.L. Patton, T.L. Pearce, T.L. Roberts, J.C. Rock, William Rodgers, John Smith, William Sorter, William Spear, John Spoor, John Stewert, A.B. Tatum, J.M. Thigpen, G.C. Waits, Francis M. Watson, Pleasant B., Capt. Wells, James Whitesides, John Whitfield, N.B. Whitfield, W.H. Wicks, John Wimberly, E.A. Worden, J.C.

### Cav. Bone's Co.

Allen, A.A.
Allsup, C.S.
Alsup, J.
Baker, --Bell, --Bone, G.R.
Bone, John W., Capt.
Boren, Henry
Boren, J.
Bowen, T.H.
Browder, D.
Browder, James
Brown, I.M.

Browder, D.
Browder, James
Brown, J.M.
Bullock, J.B.P.
Burgess, B.
Camron, H., 1st Lt.
Cartwright, H.
Caylor, W.M.
Clayton, M.D.

Cleveland, W.G., 2nd Lt. Collingswood, J.C.

Collingswood, J Davis, M.J. Davis, W.D. Derick, W. Dill, J.S., Cpl. Dill, R. Everhart, E. Everhart, H. Fitz, C.C. Foster, J.

Foster, J. Foster, P. Francis, T. Fritch, G.C. Frost, C.C. Gilbert, J.L.

Hackney, B.F. Harris, W.J. Henderson, J. Huchison, J.J. Hutchison, T.J.

Johnson, W.R.

Jones, J.C.

Kimball, J.I.

Lackey, J.A. Madox, J.W.

McMullen, P., Cpl. Medlin, P.

Miller, John Morgan, J.B. Morris, W.J.

Newton, B.C. Perkins, J.O.

Reed, S. Roberts, T.C. Sanders, L.

Sanders, W. Sears, J.H.

Stalcup, W.R., Cpl.

Stinnett, J.A. Stinnett, S.A. Taylor, Newton Tolson, C.C.

Turner, P., Cpl. Waine, R. Watson, J.

Wheat, W.W. Worden, Joab, 3rd Lt.

Young, W.

### Cav. Border's Bn.

Border, John P., Lt.Col. Egbert, Daniel, Co.A Capt.

Haynes, W.N. Kerr, J., Co.B Capt. Lane, H.G., Co.E Capt. Lewis, S.J., Surg. Mosely, H.E., Co.C Capt.

Newland, H.S.

Randolph, ---, Co.G Capt. Smith, F.A., Co.F Capt. Sydner, J.B., Co.D Capt. Williams, J.M., Adj. Wynne, G.W., Ord.Sgt.

### Cav. Border's Regt.

Albriton, George, Co.E Anderson, Scott, Col. Border, John P., Col. Eanes, Henry C. Early, A.

Etheridge, S.G., 1st Lt.,Adj. Fulcrod, Philip, Lt.Col. Gibson, J.P.

Hamilton, James W. Hodges, F.M. Hutchinson, Thomas Lewis, S.J., Surg. Moore, Albert E. Newland, H.S., AQM

Pemberton, J.C.

Ragsdale, M.M., 2nd Lt. Railey, L.C.

Randall, Wm. L., Williams' Co.

Randle, J.A., Maj. Runnels, F.M. Rupe, Jackson Shelton, Marcus

Williams, Charles E., 1st Lt. Williams, M.E., Asst.Surg.

Wilson, F. Wilson, N. Withers, ---

### Cav. Border's Regt. Co.A

Acker, Joseph Altwine, Gustave Anderson, H.A., Cpl. Anderson, J.W., 2nd Lt. Arms, Marion

Bagley, J.E.
Beard, A.H.
Bell, R.J.
Bowlin, S.
Bride, S.J.
Brigman, H.M.
Brill, S.J.
Brown, E.
Brown, E.
Brown, W.O.
Brown, W.O.
Brown, W.O.
Brown, W.O.

Byrd, James P. Carroll, L. Cates, Joseph Chapman, G.W. Conaway, John Corkill, John Davidson, George Dorman, Mathew Egbert, Dan, Maj. Evans, J.D.

Finley, R.S., Sgt. Fitzgerald, Henry, Jr.2nd Lt.

Florence, D.
Florence, S.K.
Frazier, Ed, Sgt.
Garner, W.G.
George, James
Goodson, Watt

Graham, W. Griffin, J.W. Grimes, C.C. Grimes, G. Grimes, James Harris, James

Harris, James
Harris, S.P.
Harris, Thomas
Haynes, W.A.
Herndon, --Hill, A.W.

Hoffman, Rudolph Holly, J.T. Hudson, L.L.

Huebotter, Marcellus Hutchins, J.

Jackson, John Jackson, W.

Jefferson, John R., 1st Lt. Johnson, B.F.

Johnson, John A., Jr.2nd Lt.

Kincaid, William D. King, John Kirkham, P.F.

Kirkham, P.F. Knox, J.H. Knox, R.W. Kreger, Charles Lancaster, David Landrum, J.L.

Landrum, L.E. Leol, J.

Lingloi, B. Long, J.L.H. Luce, ---Mankins, Charles

Martin, J.B.

*

Department of Vete  1. TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/RE	print Arians print he in D	MPORTANT: Please orint clearly all inform leadstone or marker o indicated otherwise a DOCUMENTS OR RI	nation except or delivery. E all other bl ELATED SE	for signatu Blocks outli blocks mus ERVICE IN	ures. Illegible lined in bold an ist be comple NFORMATION	printing could are optional in. leted. MILIT N IS REQUIR	d result in an asscription iten TARY DISCRED.	n incorrect ms. Unless CHARGE		
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INS			CKNAMES OR				X BELOW IF RE			
	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST		St	UFFIX	BLOCK 27	(e.g., lost at sea,			
Horatio	1	che	Hon			scattered, etc				
MOVUITO							S NOT BURIED			
		ICE AND IDENTIFYING IN	IFORMATION (	Use numbers	only, e.g., 05-15-1	1941)				
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY	NO. OR SERVICE NO.	(Failure to complete	PERIODS OF	F ACTIVE N	AILITARY DUT	OUTY (For additional space use Block 27)				
will delay processing.)			6A.	DATE(S) EN	TERED	6B. D/	ATE(S) SEPARA	ATED		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	монтн	DAY	YEAR		
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DA	ATE OF DEATH				7				
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH	DAY YEAR								
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No	8. BRANC	CH OF SERVICE (Check bo	ox(es) - must be c	consistent with	rank (Box 7))	L	L			
Company of the control of the contro	ARMY	NAVY CORPS	COAST GUARD	AIR FORCE	ARMY	MERCHANT MARINE	(Specify)	•		
Private	X AR	□NA □MC	CG	AF	☐ AA	MM	X Car	valvy		
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AW	NARD(S) (Documentation	must be provided)		10. W	AR SERVICE (Ch	reck applicable bo	Name and Address of the Owner, where	1		
	VY AIR FORCE SILVE OSS CROSS STAR NC AFC SS	MEDAL HEART	OTHER (Specify)	WOR WAR		VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER LF (Specify)			
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MAI	Market Ma		EMBLEM OF BE		WII LIKO	L VIV L.	G VT	77 -0		
		iz. besines	WH	HEEL OF	STAR OF					
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT I BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE I B G U C			ATIN CROSS RIG			for illustrated	cify) (See reverse of authorized emble cru Cvoss	ems)		
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRE	ESS (No., street, city, State		E PHONE NO. C	OF PERSON T		16. ARE YOU:				
ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO COI	ONTACT FOR ADDITIONA		DITIONAL INFO		C.		×			
Rocky Jim Sprot	<b>/</b> *	14. E-MAIL A	DDRESS (Option	9770		NEXT OF	VETER			
Rocky Jim Sprot 445 N. Wall St Belton, Tx. 765.			JUNESS (S)	laij		DIRECTOR	R USERVIC	CE OFFICER		
Belton, Tx. 100	13	15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			CEMETER	OTHER	(Specify)		
						Graves Li	ommittee	Chair		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the			cemetery liste	d in block 2	1 at no expense					
made are true and correct to the										
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	Smith				18. DATE	11.28	2.03			
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRES	Street City State and	SIGNEE) THAT WILL	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar			AND ADDRESS (				
				tu com,						
Sons of Confed	Mp. 1- 1/0t	COMOMS	254		Sout	th Kolta 5. Po	on Com	0/60/		
Sons of Contect	EVATE V	eruns				5. KE	uelope	2_		
1 745.N.Wall 1			3448		130/	tou TX	7651	7		
CERTIFICATION: Lagree		the headst	<u> </u>		Dell	BUIX	10-11	<u> </u>		
CERTIFICATION: I agree  22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPR				er.		23. DATE				
22. SIGNATURE	I A OH	SUNSIGNEE,	BLOCK 15				28-03	¥		
CERTIFICATION: I certify	the type of headsto	one or marker checke	ad in block 1'	1 is permit	in the cen					
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OF			25. DAYTIME			26. DATE	III DIOCK #1.			
			(Include A			20. 57	- Barriera de la constanta de			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription sp						28. GRAVE IS:				
Put. Steele	es lex La	v. Comman	d.				TLY MARKED ately purchased m	marker)		
Co.B.	fodouate	States A	/m/			M NOT MAF		urker,		
		ANS' CEMETERY AND	7 13	CATION (C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(KED			
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION	J GRAVE LOC	SATION (C.	31. GRAVE NO			***************************************		
29. 10 0002		0. 020.10.1			31. din	J.				

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY Wilmington, NC

isc.Cav. Units
Wellin
Wallin,
White,
Woodward,
Wooley,
Cav. Steele's Command Co.B
Ashley, —
Bates, —
Caldwell,
Darby, J.L.
De Witt, C.
De Witt, L.W.
Dempsey, W.
Dew, -
Goff, —
Hargrave, —
Hargraves, H.A.
Hart, Henry, 1st Lt.
Hervey, —
Jones, J.
King,
Lewis, —
McElroy, W.H., 2nd Lt.
Mixon, —
Osborn,
Rhodes,
Russell, M., 2nd Lt.
Shelton, H.
Smith,
Smith, William
Snodgrass,
Townsend, W.W., Capt.
Twyman,
Wright,
0 9 11 0 10 0
Cav. Steele's Command Co.C
Jones, C.H., 1st Lt.
Newsom, W.L., 2nd Lt.
Stodtler, C.L.
Cav. Steele's Command Co.D
Andrews,
Badger,
Barnes,
Blair,
Boykin,
Bufford,
De Witt,
Denman,
Dodd,
Dromgool, L.
Dumont,
Forbes,
Grundy, J.P., 2nd Lt.
Hampton,
Hersh, John G.
Hershberg,
Key,
***

King, --

McCoy, --

Munn, ---

Pollard, ---

Powers, ---

Sanders, ---

Sellers, ---

Sessums, G.

Shelton, ---

Shugart, ---

Scarbough, ---

McKernan, ---

Peterson, N.C.

```
Townsend, John
 Turner, ---
 West, ---
 White, T.J.
 Wyatt, ---
 Wyeret, ---
 Zumalt, ---
Cav. Sutton's Co.
 Aikin, W.V.
 Alford, James C.
 Anderson, R.W.
 Barrett, J.B.
 Barrett, W.C.
 Bennett, W.C.
Benson, Samuel M.
 Bently, E.R.
 Biggar, W.G.
 Black, Jacob S.
 Blackwell, John
 Bowman, Theophilus, Cpl.
 Brannan, L.B.
 Bridges, James R.
 Brown, Wesley
 Burris, John A.W.
 Butler, Samuel F.
 Campbell, T.D.
 Chaffin, W.M.
 Chainey, John
 Chapman, R.A.
 Cherry, W.L.
 Clack, T.M.
 Clack, W.D.
 Clement, T.J.
 Cochran, L.A.
Cock, John S.
 Collins, C.G.
Cook, Alexander
Cook, D.M.
Corder, W.D.
Cornell, Samuel
Counts, Peter
Curlin, J.H.
D'Spain, David M., Cpl.
Daniels, S.P.
Danvers, C.L.
Dillard, John D.
Dillard, Robert
Douglass, R.P.
Douglass, Y.A.
Edwards, M.M.
Evans, John, Bvt.2nd Lt.
Franklin, John T.
Freese, W.H.
Gaggers, John D.
Gerdis, G., Sgt.
Gill, Joseph
Graham, M.
Greiner, J.F.
Guest, James
Harper, John C.
Hayes, Thomas H., Cpl.
Hayes, W.H.
Hays, J.J.
Hays, James P.
Hill, T.R.
Holder, John C.
Holt, W.M.
```

Johnson, J.H.

Jones, Henry W.

Jones, C.K.

Keiner, E.A. Keiner, Henry Lamberth, T.A. Lewellen, A. Long, Erskine Mason, James McAllister, James, 1st Sgt. McGee, Augustus McLean, Archimides Miles, Pellum Montgomery, T.C. Moore, John H. Moore, John O. Moren, Crit R. Newcomb, Thomas, Cpl. Noel, B.F. Patton, R.J., 1st Lt. Posey, Albert Pouge, Jackson Powell, L.C., Sgt. Ragland, J.B. Regins, N. Reynolds, John F. Riddle, D.E. Riddle, John L., 2nd Lt. Rogers, John W. Ross, Robert Rounsaval, W.A. Rowland, James C. Rowland, W.H. Saufly, James Shipp, Samuel Shipp, Thadeus Shuman, A.P. Sides, L.R. Smallman, John Smith, E.W. Smith, G.W. Smith, R.D. Smith, W.G. Smith, W.L. Snodgrass, Thomas Spears, B.T. Spears, Isaac Spears, S.S. Stean, George Stevenson, B.C., 1st Lt. Stiers, Isaac Sutton, Courtes B., Capt. Swim, Samuel E., Sgt. Tandy, J. Traylor, James M. Vannoy, C.C. Walker, A.A. Ward, I.J. Ward, James A. Williams, J.N. Williams, Nat Yates, John Young, B.C. Young, B.F. Cav. Terry's Regt. Baker, Isaac W. Brooks, S.H., Lt.Col.

Dusenberry, J.E., ACS

Robinson, W.T., AQM

Evans, J.M., Maj.

Greer, William H.

Jinkins, George

Merritt, Daniel

Department of Vet  1. TYPE OF REQUEST    NITIAL (First time) REQUEST   SECOND REQUEST   CORRECTED APPLICATION/F	•	print clear headstone indicated	arly all inform e or marker or l otherwise a	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signa Blocks out blocks m	formation Sheet Instures. Illegible outlined in bold of must be comp.  INFORMATION	e printing could are optional in deted. MILI	d result in an scription item  TARY DISC	n incorrect ns. Unless	
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADSTONE OR MARKER (NO NICKNAMES OR TITLES PERMITTED)  3. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN										
FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)				1	SUFFIX	BLOCK 27	(e.g., lost at sea,		
Oliver	H.		Bigha	7/77			scattered, etc.)  REMAINS NOT BURIED			
	VETERAN'S SE	ERVICE AND	IDENTIFYING IN	T		ers only, e.g., 05-15-				
<ol> <li>VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY will delay processing.)</li> </ol>	Y NO. OR SERVICE	NO. (Failure to	complete			E MILITARY DU	<del></del>			
Trin ucius processing.,					DATE(S)			ATE(S) SEPARA		
51 DATE OF BIRTH		TATE OF F		MONTH	DAY	YEAR YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
5A. DATE OF BIRTH		B. DATE OF DI	YEAR							
MONTH DAY YEA	AR MONTH	DAY								
5 3 181	15 11	2/	1865	*						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (N	No pay grades) 8. BR.	MY <u>N</u> AVY		COAST	AIR FOR	RCE ARMY		OTHER (Specify)	valvy	
		-		∐ CG	∐ AF	LIAA	∐ мм	de la constanti	laivy	
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AV	NARD(S) (Documento	ation must be p BRON			10.	. WAR SERVICE (C	heck applicable bo	x(es))		
HONOR CROSS CRO	AVY AIR FORCE SI NOSS CROSS S	SILVER STAR	PURPLE			VORLD VAR II KOREA WWII KO	VIETNAM GUL		'vr/War	
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MA		(Check one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF					
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE	FLAT BRONZE MARBLE NICHE	E UPRIGHT GRANITE	NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIC	HEEL OF	STAR OF DAVID (Judaism)	for illustrated	cify)(See reverse of authorized emble	ems)	
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDR ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CO INFORMATION	ONTACT FOR ADDIT			DITIONAL INFO		ON TO CONTACT	16. ARE YOU:			
Kocky Jim Sprott 445 N. Wall St	-			DDRESS (Option		FUNERAL DIRECTOR	FUNERAL VETERANS DIRECTOR SERVICE OFFICER CEMETERY			
Belton, TX 7651	13		15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)		Graves Committee Chair				
CERTIFICATION: I certify the made are true and correct to the			installed in the	cemetery liste	d in bloc	k 21 at no expense				
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO	OGE NAME APPEAR	S IN BLOCK 1	13A			18. DATE	10 -26	-03		
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDA ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY ( IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	(No., Street, City, State	te and ZIP Code		20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		NO. 21. NAME GRAVE ZIP Coo	AND ADDRESS (A IS LOCATED (A de)	OF CEMETERY lo., Street, City,	State and	
Robt M. White Comp. 1250 Sous of Confoderate Veteraus				254		Soui	th Belle	ors Cou	ne teny	
80 Hon TX 70		354 South Belton Come S. Penelope Belton, TX 76513								
CERTIFICATION: I agree		id delivery	of the headste	one or marke	er.	1000	WW I !	10		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REP					ж.		23. DATE			
Raely in Sprett								10-26-03		
CERTIFICATION. I certify								in block 21.		
24. SIGNATURÉ OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL  25. DAYTIME TELEPHONE NO. (Include Area Code)						26. DATE	26. DATE			
Fax. Ca. H. 6 Tex. Cav.								TLY MARKED		
Confederate								itely purchased m	arker)	
				O GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemetery Use O		IKED		
29. ID CODE		30. SECTI			27111212	31. GRAVE N				

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Billington, Maximum M. Bishop, Mathew Black, Joseph A. Blankenship, Burrell J. Bowden, Jasper L. Broughton, William D., Cpl. Burney, John M., 2nd Lt. Burney, William R. Callen, Socrates P. Carl, William Chick, Ulyses, 2nd Lt. Cobb, Joseph T. Collier, Elijah S. Cooksey, Malcolm L. Coulter, Isaac L. Crist, John Dabney, James Daughney, Andrew J. Davis, John Delashmutt, John M., 1st Sgt. Ditto, Eli Ditto, William, Sgt. Donoho, Isaac A. Downs, John Wesley Downs, Thomas L. Duncan, Samuel M., 1st Sgt. Dunklin, Francis M. Echols, Joseph A., 1st Lt., Adj. Ellison, Jesse W. Evans, Samuel R., Sgt. Farmer, John H. Fitts, Oliver H., Sgt. Fleming, James M. Fowler, Levi Gass, James A., Far. Geiger, John Gillespie, John E. Goodin, Oliver M. Graham, William Gurley, D.R., Adj. Halbert, Henry S. Hardwick, James H. Harralson, James C. Harris, James N. Harris, John M., Sgt. Harris, William T. Hickcox, Thomas H. Hudson, Edward, Chap. Hughes, Houghton Jackson, Francis M. Johns, James D. Jones, Caleb Jones, Martin H., Cpl. Jones, Martin V. Kennedy, Benjamin L. Kennedy, Uriah Killough, Samuel A. Le Roy, Abraham C., Cpl. Leathers, William G. Lemmonds, Alex B., Sgt. Lewis, Allison A. Loftin, William Lot, Martin L. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B. Mabry, Jefferson C. Mann, John W., Black. Manyhan, James McCann, William T., 3rd Lt. McDonald, James A. McKinney, Earnest A., Capt., ACS

Miller, Jasper

Newby, W.D. Nobles, Samuel D. Parker, Isaac, 2nd Lt. Pendergast, James D. Peoples, N.B. Pierce, Andrew J., Music. Prater, Julius A. Prendergast, A.T. Raney, George A., 1st Sgt. Reed, Charles E. Renfroe, James A. Roberts, John C. Ross, Lawrence Sullivan, Col. Ross, Peter F., Capt. Russell, Monroe, Cpl. Sadler, Richard B., Asst.Surg. Sears, James E., 2nd Lt. Sharp, Anthony F. Sharp, John M. Shelton, George J. Shelton, Spencer P. Sherrard, George E. Smith, Presley N. Smith, Robert J. Smith, Thomas F. Smith, William J. Sparks, C.A. Sparks, John C. Sparks, Thaddeus P., 2nd Lt. Spivy, Isaac T. Spivy, Joseph R. Stewart, Andrew J. Stone, Charles R. Stone, George T. Swank, James W. Talley, Ephraim M. Trice, Simon B., Black. Turner, William A., Cpl. Tutt, Henry D. Twaddle, Jacob C. Vanderhurst, Michael M., Chap. Vaughan, Albert G. Vivian, Flavel W., Cpl. Wadkins, Green W. Wagner, John A. Whatley, Benjamin F., Sgt. Whittington, James H. Williams, Benjamin R. Williams, Edward Williams, W.L. Wilson, James M.C., 1st Lt. 6th Cav. Co.H Armstrong, Matthias

Alvis, Ashley Armstrong, Armstead Arnold, James A., Hosp.Stew. Arthur, Giles W. Baker, John J., Capt., AQM Baker, R. Henry, 1st Lt. Beeman, R.R. Beene, Thomas F. Bigelow, James W. Bigham, O.H., Far. Blackwell, M.H. Blair, Albert S. Blair, John S. Bond, John Henry Bradford, Ben J. Bradford, Hamilton, Asst.Surg. Bramlett, Ambrose Bramlett, S.G., Bugler

Bruce, William E. Carl, William Christian, John W. Church, John H. Clark, Edward M., 3rd Lt. Clark, Ephraim E. Clary, John M., Sgt. Cobb, H.P. Collard, Edward R., 2nd Lt. Coots, George W., Black. Corley, Nathaniel C. Cox, James H. Crawford, Henry Danley, Charles W. Day, James M. Dumas, Albert A., Cpl. Fitzgerald, M. Freeman, Alexander A. Gassaway, W.J. Goodsell, Frank Graves, R. Newton Hackelton, Henry K. Haggard, Martin M., Cpl. Hall, Boykin Hamilton, James, Cpl. Hannah, A.W., Bugler Heise, August J. Helaman, Fred H. Hodge, James W. Holt, John M., QMSgt. Hughes, Haywood Keller, Andrew M., 1st Sgt. Kelly, George D. Keyse, Mathew Kingsbury, Charles H., Sgt. Kuykendall, William C. Lambert, James, Black. Lock, Larkin C. McDonald, John T. McGill, William P. McNeil, Artemus Middleton, Branick Miller, James H. Miller, John A., Ens. Miller, Lankston Montgomery, Benjamin H. Moore, James W. Musick, John Nichols, Robert, Sgt. Nichols, William H., Cpl. Niebling, Fred Niebling, Washington Olden, William M. Oliver, F.M. Perkins, Jacob A. Perkins, William Rather, William S., AQM Riggs, James Lou Riggs, William S., 2nd Lt. Roberts, Abram M. Roseborough, Cyrus A. Serlon, J.W. Shanklin, John W. Smith, Edwin A. Smith, James M. Stacy, Lewis Staples, John H. Starger, Lewis Stephenson, E.

Teagarden, A.L.

Teagarden, Thomas

Brookman, John C.

<b>₩</b> De	partment	of Veteran	s Affairs		TANT: Please early all inform								
1. TYPE OF	REQUEST			headstone	ne or marker of	or delivery. B	Blocks out	utlined	d in bold ar	re optional in	nscription item	ms. Unless	
X INITIA	L (First time) RE	EQUEST		indicated	indicated otherwise all other blocks must be completed. MILITARY DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.								
	ND REQUEST	CATION/REPLAC	STACKIT	Doce	ENID O	ELMILD	KYIUL	Nr.c.	KIVIALLO	13 REQUE	ED.		
				STONE OR !	MARKER (NO NIC	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PI	FRMIT	TTED)		X BELOW IF RE		
FIRST (Or In			DLE (Or Initial)	) LA	AST		19	SUFFI		NOT BURIE BLOCK 27	ED AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,	IN IN	
11/;7	lliam		В.		Whitt	ing to	17			scattered, etc	tc.)		
7711	liani								25.15-1		S NOT BURIED		
4 VETERA	N'S SOCIAL S	SECURITY NO.			to complete					1941) 'Y (For addition	nal snace use B	lack 27)	
	y processing.)	ECOM	OR JE.	10. 1.	O Comp.		. DATE(S) E			<del></del>	ATE(S) SEPARA		
						MONTH	DAY		YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
	A. DATE OF B		_	B. DATE OF D	DEATH YEAR	4							
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY		<b> </b>							
2	19	1810	3	/	1879								
		AINED (No pay g	grades		SERVICE (Check bo. MARINE	COAST			ARMY	MERCHANT			
C	aptain	,	ARM X	AR D		GUARD CG	AIR FORC		AIR FORCES	MARINE MAR	(Specify)	alry	
	The second second	EART AWARD(	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.					WAR		∟ MM neck applicable bo		alry	
				BRON	NZE	CTUED					,	1	
MEDAL C HONOR MOH	DF DST S CROS			STAR MED		E OTHER (Specify)	l wa	ORLD AR II WWII	KOREA	VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER ILF ( <i>Specify</i> ) PG 🔀 🗘		
11. TYPE O	F HEADSTON	NE OR MARKER	REQUESTED	(Check one)	12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE							
FLAT		JPRIGHT FLAT				ATIN CROSS RIC		NESS		OTHER (Spe	ecify)(See reverse of	of back copy	
BRONZE B	GRANITE M		RBLE NICHE	GRANITE V	NONE (Ch	Christian) (Bu	Buddhist) 02		(Judaism)	for illustrated	ern Cross of	ems)	
13A. NAME	E AND MAILING	NG ADDRESS (N	No., street, city,	, State, and	13B. DAYTIME	ME PHONE NO. C	OF PERSON		بدعستات	16. ARE YOU:			
ZIP Co	ode) OF PERSO	ON TO CONTAC	JT FOR ADDIT	TONAL	C254	DITIONAL INFOR	RMATION -344	18	,	NEXT OF	KIN		
		Sovot			14. E-MAIL A	ADDRESS (Option	onal)			FUNERAL	LVETER	RANS CE OFFICER	
44!	k, Jim S 5 N. W	Jall St								CEMETER	RY		
Be/	ton. Tx	76513			15. FAX NO.	(Optional)			1	OFFICIAL			
	-			arker will be	e installed in the	e cemetery liste	ed in block	k 21 at	t no expense				
made are	true and corr	rect to the best	st of my knowl	vledge.		CC.					IIVa.		
17. SIGNA	TURE OF PERS	SON WHOSE N	AME APPEAR	S IN BLOCK	13A				18. DATE				
Kee	chy /	m App	net							0.26			
ACCEPT	T PREPAID DEL	RY ADDRESS OF ELIVERY (No., S	Street, City, State	te and ZIP Cod	de); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		10.	GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (N			
						(254)			ZIP Code	le)			
700	t. W. n	Salo	amy	lotoro	245	939	A		South	1 Bellen	n Leme	revy	
44!	5 N. W	White Confodou Vall St	IGIE		<b>5</b> , <b>5</b>	3448				h Belton 5. Fe Hon TX	puplops	و	
1501	THUTT IX	1051	/3						150/1	ton, 1X	7651:	3	
					of the headsto		er.			23. DATE			
Re	- hu	) In A	west	55 (66	NEEJ NOWE	BLUCK 15					26.0	2	
				Carlo	marker checke						in block 21.		
24. SIGNA	TURE OF CEM	METERY OR OTH	HER RESPONS	IBLE OFFICIA	AL	25. DAYTIME (Include A	IE TELEPHOI Area Code)	NE NO	).	26. DATE			
27. REMAF	KS (Optional ir	nscription space	will vary in size	according to t	the type of marker)	,———				28. GRAVE IS:	<u></u>		
(	optain	. Co.	H, 6	, Tex	Cav.				,	CURRENT	TLY MARKED pately purchased m	-arbar)	
(	ontede	ovato Si	tates	Arm	ly					NOT MAR		arkeij	
				TERANS' C	CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LO	CATION (						
29. ID CO	DE			30. SECT	LION			3	31. GRAVE NO	J.			

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

Billington, Maximum M. Bishop, Mathew Black, Joseph A. Blankenship, Burrell J. Bowden, Jasper L. Broughton, William D., Cpl. Burney, John M., 2nd Lt. Burney, William R. Callen, Socrates P. Carl, William Chick, Ulyses, 2nd Lt. Cobb, Joseph T. Collier, Elijah S. Cooksey, Malcolm L. Coulter, Isaac L. Crist, John Dabney, James Daughney, Andrew J. Davis, John Delashmutt, John M., 1st Sgt. Ditto, Eli Ditto, William, Sgt. Donoho, Isaac A. Downs, John Wesley Downs, Thomas L. Duncan, Samuel M., 1st Sgt. Dunklin, Francis M. Echols, Joseph A., 1st Lt., Adj. Ellison, Jesse W. Evans, Samuel R., Sgt. Farmer, John H. Fitts, Oliver H., Sgt. Fleming, James M. Fowler, Levi Gass, James A., Far. Geiger, John Gillespie, John E. Goodin, Oliver M. Graham, William Gurley, D.R., Adj. Halbert, Henry S. Hardwick, James H. Harralson, James C. Harris, James N. Harris, John M., Sgt. Harris, William T. Hickcox, Thomas H. Hudson, Edward, Chap. Hughes, Houghton Jackson, Francis M. Johns, James D. Jones, Caleb Jones, Martin H., Cpl. Jones, Martin V. Kennedy, Benjamin L. Kennedy, Uriah Killough, Samuel A. Le Roy, Abraham C., Cpl. Leathers, William G. Lemmonds, Alex B., Sgt. Lewis, Allison A. Loftin, William Lot, Martin L. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B. Mabry, Jefferson C. Mann, John W., Black. Manyhan, James McCann, William T., 3rd Lt. McDonald, James A. McKinney, Earnest A., Capt., ACS Miller, Jasper

Newby, W.D. Nobles, Samuel D. Parker, Isaac, 2nd Lt. Pendergast, James D. Peoples, N.B. Pierce, Andrew J., Music. Prater, Julius A. Prendergast, A.T. Raney, George A., 1st Sgt. Reed, Charles E. Renfroe, James A. Roberts, John C. Ross, Lawrence Sullivan, Col. Ross, Peter F., Capt. Russell, Monroe, Cpl. Sadler, Richard B., Asst.Surg. Sears, James E., 2nd Lt. Sharp, Anthony F. Sharp, John M. Shelton, George J. Shelton, Spencer P. Sherrard, George E. Smith, Presley N. Smith, Robert J. Smith, Thomas F. Smith, William J. Sparks, C.A. Sparks, John C. Sparks, Thaddeus P., 2nd Lt. Spivy, Isaac T. Spivy, Joseph R. Stewart, Andrew J. Stone, Charles R. Stone, George T. Swank, James W. Talley, Ephraim M. Trice, Simon B., Black. Turner, William A., Cpl. Tutt, Henry D. Twaddle, Jacob C. Vanderhurst, Michael M., Chap. Vaughan, Albert G. Vivian, Flavel W., Cpl. Wadkins, Green W. Wagner, John A. Whatley, Benjamin F., Sgt. Whittington, James H. Williams, Benjamin R. Williams, Edward Williams, W.L. Wilson, James M.C., 1st Lt. 6th Cav. Co.H Arnold, James A., Hosp.Stew.

Alvis, Ashley Armstrong, Armstead Armstrong, Matthias Arthur, Giles W. Baker, John J., Capt., AQM Baker, R. Henry, 1st Lt. Beeman, R.R. Beene, Thomas F. Bigelow, James W. Bigham, O.H., Far. Blackwell, M.H. Blair, Albert S. Blair, John S. Bond, John Henry Bradford, Ben J. Bradford, Hamilton, Asst.Surg.

Bramlett, Ambrose

Bramlett, S.G., Bugler

Brookman, John C. Bruce, William E. Carl, William Christian, John W. Church, John H. Clark, Edward M., 3rd Lt. Clark, Ephraim E. Clary, John M., Sgt. Cobb, H.P. Collard, Edward R., 2nd Lt. Coots, George W., Black. Corley, Nathaniel C. Cox, James H. Crawford, Henry Danley, Charles W. Day, James M. Dumas, Albert A., Cpl. Fitzgerald, M. Freeman, Alexander A. Gassaway, W.J. Goodsell, Frank Graves, R. Newton Hackelton, Henry K. Haggard, Martin M., Cpl. Hall, Boykin Hamilton, James, Cpl. Hannah, A.W., Bugler Heise, August J. Helaman, Fred H. Hodge, James W. Holt, John M., QMSgt. Hughes, Haywood Keller, Andrew M., 1st Sgt. Kelly, George D. Keyse, Mathew Kingsbury, Charles H., Sgt. Kuykendall, William C. Lambert, James, Black. Lock, Larkin C. McDonald, John T. McGill, William P. McNeil, Artemus Middleton, Branick Miller, James H. Miller, John A., Ens. Miller, Lankston Montgomery, Benjamin H. Moore, James W. Musick, John Nichols, Robert, Sgt. Nichols, William H., Cpl. Niebling, Fred Niebling, Washington Olden, William M. Oliver, F.M. Perkins, Jacob A. Perkins, William Rather, William S., AQM Riggs, James Lou Riggs, William S., 2nd Lt. Roberts, Abram M. Roseborough, Cyrus A. Serlon, J.W. Shanklin, John W. Smith, Edwin A. Smith, James M. Stacy, Lewis Staples, John H. Starger, Lewis Stephenson, E. Teagarden, A.L.

Teagarden, Thomas

ſucker, John W. Tucker, Thomas C., AQMSgt. Van Ness, J. Armistead Venable, William J. Wade, George W. Walker, G.W. Walker, M.L., Sgt. Walker, Robert A. Warren, H.J. Warren, Peter R. Westbrook, Michael C. White, B. Sterling White, N.S. White, Robert M., Maj. White, William Alex. Whittington, William B., Capt. Williams, Abram O.

Williams, Jesse Willingham, Wilson Winne, Peter Wright, Richard J. Wright, Robert N., Sgt. Wynn, Peter

6th Cav. Co.I Anderson, Otto Baccus, Jacob Beasley, H. Beasley, William H. Beeman, Jacob S. Beeman, Peter Booth, John H. Bridges, Henry W., Capt. Carroll, Elias A., Jr.2nd Lt. Carver, James W. Carver, William Y. Clark, William Collins, Willis Van Coltharp, Abel B. Condry, Nathaniel C. Cook, John M., Cpl. Cook, William T., Cpl. Cox, Andrew J. Cox, Charles J. Cox, George Henry Curvin, William F. Davey, Thomas P., Far. Davis, William C., Cpl. Drury, David S. Gilley, William W. Gilliland, Henry H. Gillon, Henry Gore, James C. Gore, John H., Sgt.

Gore, Raiford F. Goughnaut, Ernest P., Ch. Bugler

Gray, Robert N.

Guerin, Walter M., 1st Lt.

Halloman, P. Hambrick, John J. Hambrick, Thomas J.

Hightower, A.G.

Hill, L.J.

Howell, Thomas A. Hunt, William

Jackson, Francis M.

Johnson, Richard M. Johnson, William T.

Jones, Charles

Jones, James C., 1st Sgt. Jones, William O. Laymance, Andrew J.

Laymance, James R.L. Layprad, James, 1st Lt. Little, Lawrence S.H. Loop, David Franklin, Sgt.

Loop, Josiah M. Love, Jacob C., Cpl. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B.

Martin, Green B., Bugler McCasland, James A. McClung, Michael T., Cpl. McGlassin, James

McNeil, Washington L., 2nd Lt.

Moore, Beeman Morehead, Benjamin F. Morehead, Thomas H. Morrison, Henry M., Capt. Morrison, William J., 3rd Lt. Mullenix, John, Sgt.

Neff. Alexander S. Neff, William Frank, Sgt. Nolan, James T. Noland, Robert A. Nolen, Tiry J. O'Quin, James R. Olson, Ole W.

Parmer, Jesse N. Penny, J.T. Perkins, William Posey, John D. Rosenau, Seekmond Royal, Richard H., 2nd Lt. Rushing, David M., Sgt. Sanders, Levi L., Sgt. Scott, Benjamin F.

Scott, William C., 2nd Lt. Scurlock, John Scurlock, John H. Seay, Richard A. Slaton, George W., Cpl. Slaton, John

Slaton, John E. Smith, James A. Smith, William B. Starke, Berry Stokes, John B.

Stroud, Abel B.C., Sgt. Sullins, William Sullivan, George R. Sullivan, John F. Temple, John H., Sgt. Temple, William B., Sgt.

Walling, Jesse R. Weir, David M.

Wheat, William C., Black. White, John, Cpl.

Winston, Fontain, Jr.2nd Lt. Wood, Andrew J., Black. Worla, J., Sgt.

Worrell, John B., Cpl. Worrell, Thomas J.

### 6th Cav. Co.K

Alderman, William A. Allen, Pinkney P. Anderson, Raven S. Archer, William Blanton, Joseph M., Cpl. Box, Henry Brogan, James Brooks, William H.

Brown, Samuel A.

Brown, Stephen F., Black. Brown, Zachariah T.

Bullard, J. Burke, James F. Burney, Robert F. Buster, Waller W. Campbell, T.J. Carouth, Thomas C. Carpenter, Benjamin F., Sgt.

Carr, Edwin E. Cavin, M.

Chappell, William J. Choat, George T., Black. Clark, Mathew R. Clark, Richard C. Cloyd, William J. Collier, Thomas B., Capt.

Cox, Charles J. Cox, George Henry Creel, John P.H., 1st Sgt. Davis, Jesse S.M., Far. Davis, Wiley P. De Bolt, William P. Estes, Benjamin T. Fitzhugh, Gabriel S., 1st Lt.

Fitzhugh, John D. Gore, Raiford F. Graham, Fayette Graves, Albert G., Capt. Graves, Lucretius H., 1st Lt.

Grimes, George W. Harding, John D. Hatcher, Jordan W. Hatler, Sebron D. Henry, John M. Henry, Thomas B., Sgt. Hickman, Cheyney G., Sgt.

Hinton, J.M. Hood, John H. Horne, Jeremiah C., Sgt.

House, Robert F., Sgt. Huffman, R. Hunter, Francis M. Ice, Benjamin F. Jackson, Edward F. Jones, Alphonse L. Lewis, John M. Lewis, Robert F.

Lisenbee, Thomas W., Sgt. Lock, J.

Losee, Henry Lovelady, Thomas H.B. Maize, James S.

Martin, Leonidas M., 1st Lt.

Mayes, John A. McClure, William J. McCormick, George W. McGarhah, Randolph McHugh, John, Music. McKenna, Peter

Medcalf, Elisamon B., Cpl. Miller, John

Mills, John L. Mills, William H. Montgomery, James S. Moore, Andrew M. Moore, Henry S., Sgt. Moore, Samuel J.

Myers, Edward G., Adj. Nelson, Richard, Cpl. Nenney, James P., Cpl.

Nichols, James

Department of Veterans Affairs  TYPE OF REQUEST INITIAL (First time) REQUEST SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT	IMPORTANT: Please print clearly all inform headstone or marker or indicated otherwise a DOCUMENTS OR RE	nation except or delivery. <i>B</i> all other bl	for signate Blocks outled blocks mu	tures. Illegible tlined in bold ar ust be comple	printing could printing could print printing could be printed. MILIT	ld result in an nscription item TARY DISC	n incorrect ms. Unless			
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEAD		CKNAMES OR				OX BELOW IF RE				
FIRST (Or Initial) MIDDLE (Or Initial)			S	SUFFIX	BLOCK 27	(e.g., lost at sea,				
James Armiste	ead Van V	1055			scattered, etc	s not buried				
VETERAN'S SI	SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING IN									
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE I	NO. (Failure to complete	PERIODS OF	ACTIVE 1	MILITARY DUT	Y (For addition	nal space use Bl	lock 27)			
will delay processing.)			DATE(S) EN			ATE(S) SEPARA				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN	B. DATE OF DEATH	A = A								
MONTH DAY YEAR MONTH	DAY YEAR	4				<u> </u>				
1840	1894									
7. HIGHEST HANK ATTAINED (No pay grades)	RANCH OF SERVICE (Check bo. MARINE RMY NAVY CORPS	ox(es) - must be co COAST GUARD	consistent with	ARMY	MERCHANT S MARINE	(Specify)_	. A.			
Private.		CG	☐ AF	A AA	MM	A Cov	roley			
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) (Documento	ation must be provided)		10. V	WAR SERVICE (Che	ieck applicable b					
MEDAL OF DST SVC NAVY AIR FORCE S HONOR CROSS CROSS S  MOH DSC NC AFC		E OTHER (Specify)	WAF	ORLD AR II KOREA WWII TKO	VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER				
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED	The second secon	CAADI EM OF B		VVVII CINC	VIV	G Z	211			
FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE B G U F Z	FLAT FLAT UPRIGHT FLAT BRONZE UPRIGHT LATIN CROSS RIGHTEOUSNESS DAVID OTHER (Specify) (See reverse of back copy BRONZE GRANITE MARBLE MARBLE NICHE GRANITE NONE (Christian) (Buddhist) (Judaism) for illustrated authorized emblems),									
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDIT INFORMATION Rocky Ji'm Sprott 445 N-Woll St	TIONAL FOR ADD	13B. DAYTIME PHONE NO. OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 25 4 93 7 3 44\$  14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional)				16. ARE YOU:  NEXT OF KIN  FUNERAL DIRECTOR SERVICE OFFICER				
Belton, TX 76513	15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)			CEMETER	RY DOTHER	0.			
CERTIFICATION: I certify the headstone or ma made are true and correct to the best of my know		cemetery liste	d in block	21 at no expense						
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEAR	S IN BLOCK 13A			18. DATE	11-28	.03				
19. NAME AND DELVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS ( ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Street, City, States NOT ACCEPTABLE	te and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRAVE	AND ADDRESS (A LOCATED (A Located)	No., Street, City, S	State and			
R.M. White Camp. # 12	939		South	4 Bolto	u Leme	ereny				
Sous of Confederate Ver 445 N. Wall St Belton TX 76513	3448		Roll	h Bolton S-Pen tou Tx	1/0pe	, /				
CERTIFICATION: Lagree to accept pyepai	and delivery of the headst	one or mark		1001,	un .					
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINE			ar.		23. DATE					
Daely un Just			28 03	3						
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	dstone or marker checke	ed in block 1	1 is permi	itted in the cem	1 ,					
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONS		25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHON		26. DATE					
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size					28. GRAVE IS	à:				
Put. Co. H, 6	_				CURRENT	ITLY MARKED vately purchased m	narker)			
Confedeuate State	( herming				NOT MAR	RKED				
STATE VE	TERANS' CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LO	CATION (	Cemetery Use Or	The same of the sa					
29. ID CODE	30. SECTION			31. GRAVE NO						

# TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1997

Billington, Maximum M. Bishop, Mathew Black, Joseph A. Blankenship, Burrell J. Bowden, Jasper L. Broughton, William D., Cpl. Burney, John M., 2nd Lt. Burney, William R. Callen, Socrates P. Carl, William Chick, Ulyses, 2nd Lt. Cobb, Joseph T. Collier, Elijah S. Cooksey, Malcolm L. Coulter, Isaac L. Crist, John Dabney, James Daughney, Andrew J. Davis, John Delashmutt, John M., 1st Sgt. Ditto, Eli Ditto, William, Sgt. Donoho, Isaac A. Downs, John Wesley Downs, Thomas L. Duncan, Samuel M., 1st Sgt. Dunklin, Francis M. Echols, Joseph A., 1st Lt., Adj. Ellison, Jesse W. Evans, Samuel R., Sgt. Farmer, John H. Fitts, Oliver H., Sgt. Fleming, James M. Fowler, Levi Gass, James A., Far. Geiger, John Gillespie, John E. Goodin, Oliver M. Graham, William Gurley, D.R., Adj. Halbert, Henry S. Hardwick, James H. Harralson, James C. Harris, James N. Harris, John M., Sgt. Harris, William T. Hickcox, Thomas H. Hudson, Edward, Chap. Hughes, Houghton Jackson, Francis M. Johns, James D. Jones, Caleb Jones, Martin H., Cpl. Jones, Martin V. Kennedy, Benjamin L. Kennedy, Uriah Killough, Samuel A. Le Roy, Abraham C., Cpl. Leathers, William G. Lemmonds, Alex B., Sgt. Lewis, Allison A. Loftin, William Lot, Martin L. Love, John W. Love, Samuel B. Mabry, Jefferson C. Mann, John W., Black. Manyhan, James McCann, William T., 3rd Lt. McDonald, James A. McKinney, Earnest A., Capt., ACS Miller, Jasper

Newby, W.D. Nobles, Samuel D. Parker, Isaac, 2nd Lt. Pendergast, James D. Peoples, N.B. Pierce, Andrew J., Music. Prater, Julius A. Prendergast, A.T. Raney, George A., 1st Sgt. Reed, Charles E. Renfroe, James A. Roberts, John C. Ross, Lawrence Sullivan, Col. Ross, Peter F., Capt. Russell, Monroe, Cpl. Sadler, Richard B., Asst.Surg. Sears, James E., 2nd Lt. Sharp, Anthony F. Sharp, John M. Shelton, George J. Shelton, Spencer P. Sherrard, George E. Smith, Presley N. Smith, Robert J. Smith, Thomas F. Smith, William J. Sparks, C.A. Sparks, John C. Sparks, Thaddeus P., 2nd Lt. Spivy, Isaac T. Spivy, Joseph R. Stewart, Andrew J. Stone, Charles R. Stone, George T. Swank, James W. Talley, Ephraim M. Trice, Simon B., Black. Turner, William A., Cpl. Tutt, Henry D. Twaddle, Jacob C. Vanderhurst, Michael M., Chap. Vaughan, Albert G. Vivian, Flavel W., Cpl. Wadkins, Green W. Wagner, John A. Whatley, Benjamin F., Sgt. Whittington, James H. Williams, Benjamin R. Williams, Edward Williams, W.L. Wilson, James M.C., 1st Lt. 6th Cav. Co.H Alvis, Ashley Armstrong, Armstead Armstrong, Matthias

Arnold, James A., Hosp.Stew.

Arthur, Giles W.

Baker, John J., Capt., AQM Baker, R. Henry, 1st Lt.

Beeman, R.R. Beene, Thomas F. Bigelow, James W. Bigham, O.H., Far. Blackwell, M.H. Blair, Albert S. Blair, John S.

Bond, John Henry Bradford, Ben J.

Bradford, Hamilton, Asst.Surg.

Bramlett, Ambrose Bramlett, S.G., Bugler

Brookman, John C. Bruce, William E. Carl. William Christian, John W. Church, John H. Clark, Edward M., 3rd Lt. Clark, Ephraim E. Clary, John M., Sgt. Cobb, H.P.

Collard, Edward R., 2nd Lt.

Coots, George W., Black.

Corley, Nathaniel C.

Cox, James H. Crawford, Henry Danley, Charles W. Day, James M. Dumas, Albert A., Cpl. Fitzgerald, M. Freeman, Alexander A. Gassaway, W.J. Goodsell, Frank Graves, R. Newton Hackelton, Henry K. Haggard, Martin M., Cpl. Hall, Boykin

Hamilton, James, Cpl. Hannah, A.W., Bugler Heise, August J. Helaman, Fred H. Hodge, James W. Holt, John M., QMSgt. Hughes, Haywood Keller, Andrew M., 1st Sgt. Kelly, George D.

Keyse, Mathew Kingsbury, Charles H., Sgt. Kuykendall, William C. Lambert, James, Black. Lock, Larkin C. McDonald, John T. McGill, William P. McNeil, Artemus Middleton, Branick Miller, James H. Miller, John A., Ens. Miller, Lankston Montgomery, Benjamin H. Moore, James W. Musick, John

Nichols, Robert, Sgt. Nichols, William H., Cpl. Niebling, Fred Niebling, Washington Olden, William M. Oliver, F.M. Perkins, Jacob A. Perkins, William Rather, William S., AQM Riggs, James Lou Riggs, William S., 2nd Lt. Roberts, Abram M. Roseborough, Cyrus A.

Serlon, J.W. Shanklin, John W. Smith, Edwin A. Smith, James M. Stacy, Lewis Staples, John H. Starger, Lewis Stephenson, E. Teagarden, A.L. Teagarden, Thomas

Tucker, John W. Tucker, Thomas C., AQMSgt. Van Ness, J. Armistead Venable, William J. Wade, George W. Walker, G.W. Walker, M.L., Sgt. Walker, Robert A. Warren, H.J. Warren, Peter R. Westbrook, Michael C. White, B. Sterling White, N.S. White, Robert M., Maj. White, William Alex. Whittington, William B., Capt. Williams, Abram O. Williams, Jesse Willingham, Wilson Winne, Peter Wright, Richard J. Wright, Robert N., Sgt.

6th Cav. Co.I

Wynn, Peter

Anderson, Otto Baccus, Jacob Beasley, H. Beasley, William H. Beeman, Jacob S. Beeman, Peter Booth, John H. Bridges, Henry W., Capt. Carroll, Elias A., Jr.2nd Lt. Carver, James W. Carver, William Y. Clark, William Collins, Willis Van Coltharp, Abel B. Condry, Nathaniel C. Cook, John M., Cpl. Cook, William T., Cpl. Cox, Andrew J. Cox, Charles J. Cox, George Henry Curvin, William F. Davey, Thomas P., Far. Davis, William C., Cpl. Drury, David S. Gilley, William W. Gilliland, Henry H. Gillon, Henry

Goughnaut, Ernest P., Ch.Bugler Gray, Robert N.

Guerin, Walter M., 1st Lt.

Halloman, P.

Gore, James C.

Gore, John H., Sgt.

Gore, Raiford F.

Hambrick, John J.

Hambrick, Thomas J.

Hightower, A.G.

Hill, L.J.

Howell, Thomas A.

Hunt, William

Jackson, Francis M.

Johnson, Richard M.

Johnson, William T.

Jones, Charles

Jones, James C., 1st Sgt. Jones, William O.

Laymance, Andrew J.

Laymance, James R.L. Layprad, James, 1st Lt.

Little, Lawrence S.H.

Loop, David Franklin, Sgt.

Loop, Josiah M.

Love, Jacob C., Cpl.

Love, John W.

Love, Samuel B.

Martin, Green B., Bugler

McCasland, James A.

McClung, Michael T., Cpl.

McGlassin, James

McNeil, Washington L., 2nd Lt.

Moore, Beeman

Morehead, Benjamin F.

Morehead, Thomas H.

Morrison, Henry M., Capt.

Morrison, William J., 3rd Lt.

Mullenix, John, Sgt.

Neff, Alexander S.

Neff, William Frank, Sgt.

Nolan, James T.

Noland, Robert A.

Nolen, Tiry J.

O'Quin, James R.

Olson, Ole W.

Parmer, Jesse N.

Penny, J.T.

Perkins, William

Posey, John D.

Rosenau, Seekmond

Royal, Richard H., 2nd Lt.

Rushing, David M., Sgt.

Sanders, Levi L., Sgt.

Scott, Benjamin F.

Scott, William C., 2nd Lt.

Scurlock, John

Scurlock, John H.

Seay, Richard A.

Slaton, George W., Cpl.

Slaton, John

Slaton, John E.

Smith, James A.

Smith, William B.

Starke, Berry

Stokes, John B.

Stroud, Abel B.C., Sgt.

Sullins, William

Sullivan, George R.

Sullivan, John F.

Temple, John H., Sgt.

Temple, William B., Sgt.

Walling, Jesse R.

Weir, David M.

Wheat, William C., Black.

White, John, Cpl.

Winston, Fontain, Jr.2nd Lt.

Wood, Andrew J., Black.

Worla, J., Sgt.

Worrell, John B., Cpl.

Worrell, Thomas J.

6th Cav. Co.K

Alderman, William A.

Allen, Pinkney P.

Anderson, Raven S.

Archer, William

Blanton, Joseph M., Cpl.

Box, Henry

Brogan, James

Brooks, William H.

Brown, Samuel A.

Brown, Stephen F., Black. Brown, Zachariah T.

Bullard, J.

Burke, James F. Burney, Robert F.

Buster, Waller W.

Campbell, T.J.

Carouth, Thomas C.

Carpenter, Benjamin F., Sgt.

Carr, Edwin E.

Cavin, M.

Chappell, William J.

Choat, George T., Black.

Clark, Mathew R.

Clark, Richard C.

Cloyd, William J.

Collier, Thomas B., Capt.

Cox, Charles J.

Cox, George Henry

Creel, John P.H., 1st Sgt.

Davis, Jesse S.M., Far.

Davis, Wiley P.

De Bolt, William P.

Estes, Benjamin T. Fitzhugh, Gabriel S., 1st Lt.

Fitzhugh, John D.

Gore, Raiford F.

Graham, Fayette

Graves, Albert G., Capt.

Graves, Lucretius H., 1st Lt.

Grimes, George W. Harding, John D.

Hatcher, Jordan W.

Hatler, Sebron D.

Henry, John M.

Henry, Thomas B., Sgt.

Hickman, Cheyney G., Sgt. Hinton, J.M.

Hood, John H.

Horne, Jeremiah C., Sgt.

House, Robert F., Sgt.

Huffman, R.

Hunter, Francis M.

Ice, Benjamin F.

Jackson, Edward F.

Jones, Alphonse L.

Lewis, John M.

Lewis, Robert F.

Lisenbee, Thomas W., Sgt.

Lock, J.

Losee, Henry

Lovelady, Thomas H.B.

Maize, James S. Martin, Leonidas M., 1st Lt.

Mayes, John A.

McClure, William J.

McCormick, George W.

McGarhah, Randolph

McHugh, John, Music.

McKenna, Peter

Medcalf, Elisamon B., Cpl. Miller, John

Mills, John L.

Mills, William H.

Montgomery, James S.

Moore, Andrew M.

Moore, Henry S., Sgt.

Moore, Samuel J. Myers, Edward G., Adj.

Nelson, Richard, Cpl.

Nenney, James P., Cpl. Nichols, James

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of V  1. TYPE OF REQUEST NITIAL (First time) REQUE SECOND REQUEST CORRECTED APPLICATIO	pri her ina	MPORTANT: Please rint clearly all inform eadstone or marker of dicated otherwise a OCUMENTS OR RI	nation except or delivery. <i>E</i> all other bl	for signar Blocks out blocks mi	ntures. Illegible atlined in bold an aust be comple	printing could in printing could in printing could be printed in printing could be printed as a second	result in an incorrect cription items. Unless ARY DISCHARGE		
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE FIRST (Or Initial)	MIDDLE (Or Initial)	LAST			SUFFIX	NOT BURIED	BELOW IF REMAINS ARI AND EXPLAIN IN g., lost at sea, remains		
Moses	Swan	Bigha	777			REMAINS N			
	VETERAN'S SERVIC	CE AND IDENTIFYING IN	FORMATION (	Use number	rs only, e.g., 05-15-1	941)			
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECUP will delay processing.)	RITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. (I	Failure to complete					space use Block 27)		
and and property			MONTH	DATE(S) EI			E(S) SEPARATED		
5A. DATE OF BIRTH	5B. DA	TE OF DEATH	MUNTA	UAT	YEAR	НТИОМ	DAY YEAR		
MONTH DAY	YEAR MONTH C	DAY YEAR							
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED	O (No pay grades) 8. BRANCH ARMY AR	1886  H OF SERVICE (Check bo.  MARINE CORPS NAVY NA MC	cox(es) - must be co COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORC	CE ARMY AIR FORCES AA	□ мм	other (Specify Mome Guar		
	NAVY AIR FORCE SILVER CROSS CROSS STAR	BRONZE R STAR PURPLE MEDAL HEART	OTHER (Specify)	WO WA	ORLD AR II KOREA	VIETNAM GULF	es)) AN OTHER (Specify) A C'urllud		
MOH DSC 11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR	NC SAFC SS MARKER REQUESTED (Check	the street wine parties and state of the last	EMBLEM OF BE	Million St. S. Seconday 1	WWII L KO STAR OF	L_VN L_PG	CIVIIWO		
FLAT FLAT UPRIGH BRONZE GRANITE MARBL XB G U	LE MARBLE NICHE GE	RANITE NONE (Ch	TIN CROSS RIC			for illustrated au	e)(See reverse of back copy whorized emblems) The Crust of Ha		
13A. NAME AND MAILING AD ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO INFORMATION Rock, Jim Spr. 4445 N. Wall Belton, Tx.	CONTACT FOR ADDITIONA	FOR ADD	DITIONAL INFO	DRESS (Optional) Optional)			16. ARE YOU:  NEXT OF KIN  FUNERAL DIRECTOR SERVICE OFFICER  CEMETERY OFFICIAL  OTHER (Specify)  Graves Committee Charle		
CERTIFICATION: I certify made are true and correct to	y the headstone or marker		cemetery liste	d in block					
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON V	in Insett	-				. 28.0	03		
IS NOT ACCEPTABLE	DORESS OF BUSINESS (CONS RY (No., Street, City, State and C Camp. #1250	ZIP Code); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include Ar		GRAVE	IS LOCATED (No.,	CEMETERY WHERE , Street, City, State and		
Sani of Cout 445 N. Wal Belton TX T	fedorate Vei 11 St 16513	terans	939		South S Be IH	Selton · Penelop on Tx i	Cemetory ve 16513		
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON R	REPRESENTING BUSINESS (C			er.		23. DATE	f.03		
CERTIFICATION: I cer	rtify the type of headston	ne or marker checke	ed in block 1	1 is nermi	itted in the cem				
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETER	RY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE	OFFICIAL	25. DAYTIME (Include A	ETELEPHON		26. DATE	DIOCK 21.		
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription Purt. Co Can federa	ion space will vary in size accord	ding to the type of marker)	t.	,311,4		28. GRAVE IS:  CURRENTLY (with private)	Y MARKED ly purchased marker)		
Canfedera						NOT MARK			
		ANS' CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LOC	CATION (					
29. ID CODE	30	0. SECTION			31. GRAVE NO	٥.			

### THE HISTORY

OF

### **BELL COUNTY**

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS themselves, had been unable to locate more than ten companies.

There are in Texas no official archives showing the personnel of her Confederate soldiers. The records of the Adjutant General's Office of Texas, which contained the original muster rolls, were destroyed in the accidental burning of the old State capitol building at Austin in 1881. Some ten years ago the writer undertook to make up from private sources company rolls of the soldiers who went from Bell County to the Confederate army. He invoked the aid of the few soldiers then surviving, and from them and from other sources he compiled unofficial rolls of ten companiessome of them fragmentary and very incomplete, and also a list of men from Bell County who joined companies organized elsewhere. He published these rolls in the Belton Journal on January 31, and again on February 7, 1918, with an urgent request for corrections and additions, to which request he has received many responses. As thus revised they will be referred to herein as the "Unofficial Rolls of 1918."

Correspondence with the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington elicited the fact that there are on file in that office, in the Confederate Archives, fifty four official quarterly muster rolls of seven companies from Bell County. These were among the records captured at Richmond, Virginia, at the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. But copies of these could not be furnished on account of the stress of demand upon the clerical force of the Department, and the writer thus found himself "up against a blank wall."

Later on, in 1925, Mr. Ernest W. Winkler, Librarian of the University of Texas, procured for the Library of that institution, complete photostatic copies of these fifty-four muster rolls and kindly placed them at the service of the writer, who was thus happily able to compile for this work complete consolidated official muster rolls of each of the seven companies, with officers and their highest ranks attained during their service, and a list of the casualties as shown upon the official rolls of each company. To these official lists he has appended, separately, the names of those shown on his revised "Unofficial Rolls of 1918." He here acknowledges his obligation to Mr. Winkler for this valuable assistance and congratulates himself upon the good fortune of such timely cooperation.

Thus authentic official muster rolls of seven Bell County companies have been obtained for this work—those commanded by Captain J. Swan Bigham, Robert M. White, H. E. Bradford, Milton W. Damron, X. B. Saunders, John F. Smith and Robert B. Halley. Of three other companies—those of Captains G. Wat Graves, Jas. W. Weathersbee and Wm. S. Rather—unofficial fragmentary rolls, compiled from memory by surviving members of the respective companies and from other sources, are the only available data.

Some names appear twice or oftener in the successive rolls. At first the Confederate soldiers were enlisted for a definite period—three, six, or twelve months—at the expiration of which some came home and later enlisted in another company, while the main body of the company reinlisted at the front for the period of the war under their old company organizations. And occasionally there were two men with the same name.

It will be noted that during the latter part of the war no muster rolls of the Bell County companies serving west of the Mississippi seem to have ever reached the Confederate War Department at Richmond or the United States War Department at Washington. A probable explanation is that after the Federals gained control of the Mississippi River open communication between the army west of the river and Richmond was cut off and that thereafter their muster rolls were retained at the headquarters of General E. Kirby Smith, in command of the Trans-Mississippi Department with headquarters at Shreveport. What became of these archives at the "surrender" is not known to the writer. One tradition is that they were destroyed at Shreveport, another is that they were carried away to old Mexico by General Smith and his entourage and were there ultimately destroyed or lost.

With these preliminary explanations the rolls of these ten Bell County companies, official and unofficial, are now presented in the chronological order of their departure for the service, as well as an incomplete list of Bell County men who enlisted or served in other organizations, as above mentioned.

### entioned.

*

### a. Captain J. Swan Bigham's Company

This company grew out of a ranging company, whose brief history, as best we can put it together, is here given.

son, — Røberson, Tol Roberts, William Sandlin, John Shackelford, Will Shipman, Sam Short, George Stubblefield, Rans Smith, George Server, Sam Steel, Pleas Steel, Mike Terry, Robert Taylor, Pink Taylor, Mike Turney, Tom Vickery, W. M. Vickery, G. W. Wakefield, George Walker, Joe Walker, George Watkins, Jeff Wells, John Wells, J. C. Whitley, Jack Willingham, — Word, Henderson Wyatt.

### i. Captain James H. Weathersbee's Company

In 1864 Captain William Howeth raised a company of cavalry to serve in the "Home Guards Battalion," composed mostly of men over and under the draft age (18 to 45). About the time the company was ready to go into service Captain Howeth was promoted to the rank of Major, whereupon Lieutenant James H. Weathersbee was promoted to the captaincy and commanded the company during the continuance of the war. It served in the interior or central part of the State (in several detachments), preserved order, arrested deserters, draft-dodgers, bushwhackers, thieves, lawless and suspicious characters. Excepting a few of them who were stationed at Galveston under Captain McMillin, on detached coast guard service, none of these men were sent to the battle fronts.

There is no official muster roll of this company, so far as known to the writer. His "Unofficial Roll of 1918" compiled with the assistance of Privates W. E. Rosborough, John D. Bassell, James W. Estes, E. W. Scott and others is here offered as the only available source and is believed to be approximately correct.

### Company B, Battalion Home Guards.

Officers: James H. Weathersbee, Captain; William Redmond, 1st Lieutenant; John Kegans, 2nd Lieutenant; John H. Griffin, 3rd Lieutenant; Joseph P. Wood, 1st Sergeant; John McAuley, Corporal.

Privates: Ben Anderson, Geo. A. Allen, John D. Bassel, Green Berry, M. Swan Bigham, Oliver H. Bigham, Martin Blodgett, Pleas Boyd, Silas Burk, John C. Burris, Dock Cargle, John M. Cathey, Robert Childers, Net R. Clark, Richard Cook, James P. Coop, Jack Darwin, William Dean, Audley Dennis, Otho S. Durant, John Early, Cyrus Eastland, Ed T. Estes, James W. Estes, Berry Fleming, John T. Flint, John Ellis Fulcher, W. Scott Garner, William Gordon, Worth Graves, Samuel C. Hannon, James Hash, Dred R. Hill, Anton L. Hodges, Pleas Howeth, Wesley Howeth, Will W. Howeth, "Yank" Hughes, James Irby, Reddin Johnson, James B. Kegans, Felix N. Lancaster, J. B. Lowery, J. W. Lowery, John P. McKay, Arthur McKnight, John McLain, Ro Miller, Sam H. Miller, James Oliphant, John M. Payne, J. Rough Petty, J. Alf Polk, Jack Potter, William Potter, Newton M. Proctor, Sr., Ed Quinn, —— Queen,

Wm. E. Rosborough, William Royall, E. W. (Ale) Scott, Jerry D. Scott, James Slaughter, Owen W. Slaughter, Sam H. Summers, Anderson Sutton, Green Taylor, A. J. (Jink) Vickery, John W. Vickery, G. W. (Wash) Walton, Nelson Walton, Jas. K. Warrick, Wm. R. Warrick, Sam Whiteley, H. Williams, John Willis, Martin L. Wiseman, Wm. Wrial (or Rial).

### j. Captain William Samuel Rather's Company

This was a cavalry company which was recruited in the late spring of 1864 and entered the Confederate Service from Bell County in the early fall of the same year. No muster roll of this company, official or otherwise, is available, but the late Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway furnished the writer with the names of twelve members of the company:

Company B, 4th Texas Cavalry, William S. Rather, Captain.

Privates: J. Bishop, Julius Brown, Dr. A. J. Embree, Geo. H. Gassaway, Uriah Gould, W. Graves, Obe Harris, Jack Huffman, Pope Peevey, A. J. Willingham, Sam Young.

The company camped the first night at Salado and on the next morning Mr. Geo. H. Gassaway received an order detailing him and others to buy beeves for the Confederate government, to be sent to the soldiers on the fighting front. Most all of the men above named worked with Mr. Gassaway in this beef gathering work and were not with the main company any more. The company itself, while nominally a military organization, seems to have been really a beef supply company, though some of the company may have engaged in some military duties and some fighting. The field of their operations was mostly in central, south and southwest Texas. These observations are based upon the verbal statements of Mr. Sam Young of Abilene (the only survivor of the twelve men named) to the writer's friend, Mr. O. E. Radford at Abilene, who interviewed him on the writer's behalf. Mr. Young says that the "men were detailed from time to time on detached service of gathering beeves"; that he was with Mr. Gassaway all the time and, never being with the company, is unable to give any further information concerning the operations of the company or to add any more names to the above fragmentary roll of its members.17

¹⁷ Letter of O. E. Radford, of Abilene, to Geo. W. Tyler, dated July 28, 1926.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

<b>℃</b> De	epartment	of Vete	rans /	Affairs	print cle	RTANT: Please early all inform	nation except	t for signa	atures.	Illegible p	printing could	d result in an	incorrect	
	FREQUEST				headston	ne or marker o	or delivery. I	Blocks out	utlined i	in bold are	re optional in	iscription item	ns. Unless	
<del></del> 1	AL (First time) RE	EQUEST		1		indicated otherwise all other blocks must be completed. MILITARY DISCHARGI DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.								
	ECTED APPLIC	CATION/RE	EPLACEN	MENT						*	3			
					STONE OR	MARKER (NO NI	CKNAMES OR	TITLES PI	ERMITT	ED)		X BELOW IF RE		
FIRST (Or In				(Or Initial)		AST			SUFFIX		BLOCK 27	ED AND EXPLAI (e.g., lost at sea,		
J	lames		7	-		Rob						S NOT BURIED		
	VETERAN'S SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING INFORMATION (Use numbers only, e.g., 05-15-1941)  4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Failure to complete PERIODS OF ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY (For additional space use Block 27)													
	AN'S SOCIAL S y processing.)	ECURITY	NO. OR	SERVICE N	10. (Failure	to complete					T-1		terrane and the second	
	Control of the Contro						MONTH	DATE(S) E		D YEAR	6B. DA	DAY	YEAR	
5	A. DATE OF B	BIRTH		5B	B. DATE OF	DEATH	NO.T.			TEA.	MOITT	57.,		
MONTH	-	YEAF	R	MONTH	DAY	YEAR								
7	18	183	9	ス	14	1871						< .		
7. HIGHES	ST RANK ATTA	AINED (No	pay grad	1es) 8. BR/	ANCH OF S	SERVICE (Check bo		consistent wit			TOCHANIT	OTHER		
F	Private.			ARM	MY NAV		COAST GUARD CG	AIR FORC	ce Âi	ARMY AIR FORCES	MERCHANT MARINE MM	(Specify)	olry	
9. VALOR	OR PURPLE HE	EART AW	ARD(S)	(Documenta	ation must b	e provided)		10.	WAR SE	RVICE (Che	heck applicable box(es))			
MEDAL O HONOR	DF DST S	SS CROS	SS CRO	oss <u>s</u>	SILVER STA		E OTHER (Specify)	W.A			VIETNAM GUL	RSIAN OTHER LF (Specify) PG	wilwar	
Name and Address of the Owner, where	OF HEADSTONE		THE REAL PROPERTY.	MANAGE TO SERVICE	سالتيروسا	سعدتسوب	EMBLEM OF BE		***************************************		1417		W 1 54.2.	
FLAT		JPRIGHT F		BRONZE			ATIN CROSS RIG	VHEEL OF IGHTEOUSN	NESS D.	STAR OF DAVID		cify)(See reverse o		
BBONZE B	GRANITE M.		MARBLE F		GRANITE U V			Buddhist) 02		(Judaism)	for illustrated	cify) (See reverse of authorized emble em Crass ?)	ems)	
ZIP Co	E AND MAILING						DITIONAL INFO	DRMATION	۲ .	NTACT	16. ARE YOU:			
Roc	rmation ky Jim	Spro	#			14. E-MAIL A	939-3 ADDRESS (Option			•	FUNERAL	VETERA	ANS CE OFFICER	
44	ky Jim 5 N. Wa	11 51	+				bit Man				CEMETER	av _		
Be/	HonTx	765	5/3			15. FAX NO.	(Optional)				Graves Co	OMMI'HER		
	CATION: I c					e installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in block	21 at n	o expense t	to the Govern	ment and all st	atements	
17. SIGNA	TURE OF PERS	POHM MADE	SENAM	E APPEARS	S IN BLOCK	( 13A			11	8. DATE	7			
Ke	rely/	un x	Ans	ett_							10-20	2-03		
ACCEPT	AND DELEVERY T PREPAID DEL ACCEPTABLE	LIVERY (N	Vo., Street	et, City, State	e and ZIP Cod	ode); P.O. BOX	20. DAYTIME (Include A)	E PHONE No Area Code)	10. 2		AND ADDRESS (N			
Rol	11 17 1	Ila:to	Cai	mp. "	1250	)	254			Souti	4 Bello	ou Cen	eptery	
501	us of 1	Conte	dov	rote l	leteva	145	939				S Par	gunla		
34	15/1/	Wall	54	>	Veteva		3448	,		2014	S Peu	71.513		
CERTIF	CATION:	I agree	to acce	nt prepai	id delivery	y of the headste				DE 11.	William	10		
						GNEE) NAMED IN		E1 .			23. DATE			
Rocky In Anoth										26-0	3			
						marker checke						in block 21.		
24. SIGNA	TURE OF CEMI	ETERY On	OTHER	RESPUNS	BLE OFFICE	AL	25. DAYTIME (Include A	E TELEPHOI Area Code)	NE NO.		26. DATE			
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the type of marker)									28. GRAVE IS:					
Pyt. Co. D, 18 Tex Car Confederate States Army											(with priva	TLY MARKED ately purchased ma	arker)	
	Langen	IVV.u.	-							-: 2	NOT MAR	RKED		
29. ID CO	DE	+	5	TATE VE	30. SEC	CEMETERY AND	D GRAVE LUI	CATION		ery Use Only . GRAVE NO				
4									1				,	

## TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC

White, William R. Whitsel, William H. Woodlief, Thomas J. Woodruff, T.J. Wright, Arminus, Sgt.

### 18th Cav. Co.D

Allen, Albert J. Allen, Benjamin F., Sgt. Allen, Elisha W. Anderson, Alfred Anderson, Henry Anderson, John C. Bailey, Merritt J. Baker, William R. Bates, Thomas J., 1st Bugler Bates, Wilson, Far.

Berry, Thomas L., Black. Bevens, Samuel Bigham, Robert B Bishop, Samuel W., 2nd Lt. Blackwell, Amos J. Blackwell, Joel

Blair, Joel D. Blair, William B., 1st Lt. Blankinship, Francis M., Sgt. Blevins, George W., Cpl. Bock, William, Cpl. Boren, Isaac S. Boren, John

Brimer, David Brown, John, 2nd Lt. Bryant, John N. Bryant, N.L.

Burk, William A. Burks, Jacob W. Burks, John

Burks, Samuel Burks, William Carroll, Thomas H.

Carter, William J., Cpl.

Caves, Hiram B. Cloer, George W. Cox, Andrew P. Cox, John W.

Cox, Samuel H. Craighead, Allen

Cross, James W. Cross, Virgil A.S. Cross, William B.

Dallas, James W. Damron, Milton W., Capt.

Denson, Harvey Draper, Edward H. Draper, Thomas P. Drorecus, Jose M. Dyke, Pendleton Early, J.

Day, Orlton R.

Early, Thomas Early, William

Eaton, Samuel N. Edrington, Henry C. Elliott, H.W.

Elliott, T.W. Ellis, Benjamin S. Epps, James T. Fisher, George

Fisher, James Fleming, Andrew J.

Foster, Wiley W. Fulcher, Frank T., Sgt. Fulcher, Nathaniel P., Sgt.

Gage, Robert Garrison, William M. Graves, James H., Comsy.Sgt.

Graves, Thomas B. Gray, William F., Cpl. Griffin, James A. Hamilton, William Haynes, William P.

Holcome, Charles C., 1st Bugler

Holcome, James M. Holcome, William T. Horrell, William Jordan, William D., Sgt. Karnes, William E., Sgt. Kendrick, Albert A. Leatherman, Marshal F. Lee, James Y., Cpl. Martin, William M. McCray, Elisha F. McDowell, Hamilton, Sgt. McDowell, John, Sgt. Miers, Isaac

Morris, Andrew, 2nd Lt. Murrill, Joseph W. Nimmo, George T., Ensign Pennington, John Price, William B. Reed, Alexander Roberts, Cornelius B.

Roberts, James T. Robinson, Thomas U., Cpl. Rodrecus, Jose M.

Scott, Jeremiah D. Shipman, George W. Shipman, William B. Slaughter, James H. Sneed, Richey Sparks, Daniel

Spence, George M., 2nd Bugler

Spurlin, William R. Stallcup, Edward Stanley, Willis, Cpl. Sutton, Anderson Thompson, Doctor P. Townsend, William M., Cpl. Trentham, John, Sgt. Vanwinkle, Andrew J. Wheat, Samuel D. Wheat, William J., Cpl. Wilkins, Andrew Willis, George A.C. Wood, Joseph P. Wood, William

18th Cav. Co.E

Butler, John

Butler, Richard

Allison, William M., Capt. Barrett, Roswell B., Cpl. Basye, William F.T., 1st Lt. Bates, James William Beeler, Niles Billingsly, Marion H. Bostic, John William Bowser, B.F. Bowser, Oliver P., 2nd Lt. Bramlet, Elkaner C. Broad, William H. Brown, W. Buchanan, Alexander A. Buchanan, E.P.

Byrd, Jasper

Caldwell, Perry C.

Caldwell, Nathaniel, Cpl. Caldwell, O.B.

Campbell, Archibald D., Sgt. Campbell, James W., Sgt. Campbell, W.L.

Caruth, Hiram L. Chenault, John Chowning, Uriah J. Coit, John T., Lt.Col. Collier, J.F. Collier, Pierson W., Sgt.

Collins, James Collins, John F. Cox, Orill B. Craig, Frank H. Crane, Benjamin F. Curley, Nicholas B. Davis, James Drake, Robert R. Drake, William H., 1st Sgt. Eakin, Edmond

Emberland, George N. Emberland, John Evans, Henry Floyd, Nat S., Ord.Sgt. Foster, Samuel J. Foster, Taswell C. Fowler, John S. Good, George W.

Grant, Wesley M. Green, Charles H. Green, William H. Grooms, Alexander Harman, Wyatt, Cpl. Hays, Robert Higgins, Elias

Higgins, Samuel Hodges, Callaway Hosa, John B. Housley, William Howard, S.T. Huffman, John Huskey, William Husted, Joseph Hyde, John W. Jenkins, John F., Cpl. Jennings, John Johnson, John A.

Johnston, William L. Jones, Benjamin F. Jordan, J.T. Keen, Abner N. Keen, James N. Keen, Marion Keenan, Marion F. Lapole, James M. Lively, M.C. Lyles, Robert H. Malone, George, Cpl. Mathis, James H., Sgt. McCoats, John T. McCowan, John Miller, William G. Moonyham, Josiah Mosely, Early A. Moss, Josiah Nask, Joseph J. Nix, William H.

Parker, Oliver M.

Patell, Newton N.

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222 Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

	23 12 18 487	No. of the last of								
Department	of Veteran	s Affairs						et before complet ble printing could		
1. TYPE OF REQUEST	A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY.		headstone	ne or marker of	or delivery. B	Blocks or	outlined in bold	d are optional in	inscription ite	ems. Unless
INITIAL (First time) RI		,	indicated	d otherwise a	all other bl	olocks n	must be com	npleted. MILI'	ITARY DIS	
SECOND REQUEST		/	DOCOM	IENIO OK KI	ELATED SEA	KVICE.	INFURIVIALI	ON 15 KEQUI	KED.	1
CORRECTED APPLIC			TONE OR	TARVED (NO NI	TOWN MES OR	mmi EC I		Ta CHECK BO	OV BELOW IF	OCALAINIS ARE
2. NAME OF DECEASED FIRST (Or Initial)		DLE (Or Initial)		MARKER (NO NIC AST	CKNAMES OR	TITLES	SUFFIX	NOT BURIE	OX BELOW IF R IED AND EXPLA 7 (e.g. lost at sec	AIN IN
		1			-	1	POLLIV	BLOCK 27 scattered, et	7 (e.g., lost at sec etc.)	a, remains
Elias		K.		Warr	PU			REMAINS	IS NOT BURIED	,
VETERAN'S SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING INFORMATION (Use numbers only, e.g., 05-15-1941)  VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Failure to complete PERIODS OF ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY (For additional space use Block \27)										
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL S will delay processing.)	SECURITY NO.	OR SERVICE N	10. (Failure 1	to complete			and a series of the control of the c			
					MONTH	DATE(S)			DATE(S) SEPAR	RATED YEAR
5A. DATE OF E	BIRTH		B. DATE OF D	DEATH	Wick				-	+
MONTH DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR						V
2 25	1803	7	3	1864						
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTA	والمستحدث	arades) 8. BR	والمستحيث	SERVICE (Check bo.	* 25 to a constant	consistent w			L	
<b>~</b> /	,	ARN	MY NAV	VY CORPS	COAST	AIR FOR	ARMY	MERCHANT	(Specify)	
Trivate		<b>区</b> A	AR N	NA MC	☐ cg	☐ AF	Паа	□ мм	⊠ Zn	fou try
9. VALOR OR PURPLE H	EART AWARD	(S) (Documenta				10.	. WAR SERVICE	(Check applicable be	ox(es))	
	SVC NAVY A		BRON SILVER STAF STAR MED	R PURPLE	E OTHER (Specify)		WORLD		RSIAN OTHER	6.1
HONOR CROS		CROSS ST	STAR MEDA	SSM(V) PH	(Specify)	Ľ	war ii korea ]wwii ∏ko		PG Specify	wil war
11. TYPE OF HEADSTON				12. DESIRED	EMBLEM OF BE	ELIEF	A			
	UPRIGHT FLAT				ATIN CROSS RIC		SNESS DAVID	OTHER (Spec	ecify)(See reverse	of back copy
BRONZE GRANITE M		BLE NICHE	GRANITE	NONE (Ch	Christian) (Bu	Buddhist)	(Judaism)	for illustrated	d authorized embi	blems)
13A. NAME AND MAILIN	NG ADDRESS (A	(No., street, city,	State, and					The second secon		10/11000
ZIP Code) OF PERSO	ON TO CONTAC	CT FOR ADDIT	IONAL	FOR ADI	ME PHONE NO. C DITIONAL INFOI 939	RMATION	1/4	NEXT OF	72.	
Racky Jim S 445 N-Wa Bolton TX	Smoth				ADDRESS (Option		70	FUNERAL	LVETER	RANS
445 N. Wa	11 St			14. L-Wirne	DUNESS (Sp	101)		DIRECTO	ORSERVI	VICE OFFICER
Rollou TX	76513		-	15. FAX NO. (	(Optional)			CEMETER	L COTHE	ER (Specify)
									Committe	
CERTIFICATION: I	1.00			installed in the	cemetery liste	ed in bloc	k 21 at no exper			
made are true and corn  17. SIGNATURE OF RER				124			18. DATE	-		
17. SIGNAL	SORLYVIOUL	AMED , C	3 IN BLUE	13A			10. 5	11.28.	-22	
19. NAME AND DELIVE	ADDRESS C	TO DI KINESS (	CONSIGNEE	TUAT WILL	20. DAYTIME	E PHONE	NO 21. NAI	ME AND ADDRESS		WWHERE
ACCEPT PREPAID DE	ŒLIVERY (No., S	Street, City, State	te and ZIP Cod	de); P.O. BOX	(Include Ar		GRA	AVE IS LOCATED (/	(No., Street, City,	y, State and
2 1.1.1	P	#125C	2		254		501	.the Kolton	u Com	etevy
Paus of Cou	Lodovati	o Vote	Vaus		939			ath Belton	Pendlop	10
Sons of Cour	1114				3448		Ro	Hon TX 7	71513	~
Sellen IX	10715			C +bo headst	ar mark		1761	MUIN.	10012	
CERTIFICATION: 22. SIGNATURE OF PER				TOTAL TOTAL SECTION SECTIONS AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		er.		23. DATE		
11/	<i></i>	1 of		1,1	DEC _				28.0	2
CERTIFICATION:	I cortify the	the of hea	detone or	marker check	and in block 1	1 is ner	witted in the (		<del>`</del>	
24. SIGNATURE OF CEN					25. DAYTIME	E TELEPHO	IONE NO.	26. DATE	III DIO	
-					(Include A	Area Code)				
27. REMARKS (Optional i								28. GRAVE IS	S:	
				Vol. In				CURREN'	NTLY MARKED vately purchased	
	donato				J			M NOT MA	7 -	marker,
	(Cross.	بالترجيبية بجبيت	-	-	ID GRAVE LO	CATION	(Cemetery Use		RKED	
29. ID CODE	<del></del>	JIN.	30. SECT		D GILLY -	UM III	31. GRAVE			

## TEXAS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 - 1865

Unit Roster

Volume II

EDITED BY

Janet B. Hewett

ARRANGED BY

Joyce Lawrence

Broadfoot Publishing Company Wilmington, NC 1997 Henders, John Henderson, A.P., Cpl. Henderson, Alfred Henderson, G.W. Henderson, J.R. Henderson, John M. Henderson, V.B. Henry, J. Pat Henry, W.C. Hester, S.G. Hicks, James J., 2nd Lt. Hoyt, C.C. Hoyt, Samuel, Sgt. Joiner, J.E., Cpl. King, L.A. Kirk, S.W. Knox, George W., Capt. Knox, J.A. Landrum, Jasper, Fifer Landrum, Jefferson Lemons, C.W. Matthews, John K., 1st Lt. McCarty, W.E. McGaughy, James H. Merrick, J.M. Millikin, W.W. Muller, J. Munroe, M.L. Musick, W.S. Nolan, Christopher Nolan, John T. O'Brien, Samuel, 2nd Lt. Parker, J.L. Parker, W.H. Pope, F.M., Cpl. Pope, George W. Pope, H.W. Pope, W.A. Porter, George G. Powdrill, Richard A., 2nd Lt. Powell, A.A. Rainwater, R.E. Richardson, J.W., Capt. Roark, F.R. Roselle, F.M. Sharp, J.D., Chap. Skeeters, William Smith, Edmund Smith, W.C. Splawn, William Spreuill, Z.A., Drum. Stack, S.L., Cpl. Still, T.J. Stinson, J.P. Stokes, E. Stout, B.C.F. Thomason, George A. Tittle, J.B. Tubby, A. Turrentine, Joseph, Cpl. Ware, Abraham

18th Inf. Co.B Allen, Mathew A. Allums, Edward J.

West, W.R.

Barber, Mathew T. Beaty, John

Watters, John W., Sgt.

Wren, John S., 1st Sgt.

Beaty, Robert, Sr.2nd Lt.

Beavers, George W. Beckham, James S. Bell, John N. Blair, William J. Bockman, John C. Buckner, William Cameron, Bluford A., Cpl. Cameron, James M. Castleberry, Jeremiah, Cpl. Castleberry, Jesse Castleberry, Reuben Castleberry, Simeon Cates, J.T. Cauley, James Clausel, Thomas N., 1st Sr.Sgt. Cochran, Ambrose W. Colley, Albert W., Cpl.

Cochran, Ambrose W.
Colley, Albert W., Cpl.
Colley, David N.
Collins, Gadson W.
Colwell, Wiley F.
Cook, Benjamin F.
Cook, James W.F., Sgt.
Cook, Westy, Jr.
Cook, Westy, Sr.
Cook, William
Cox, George S., Capt.
Davenport, William L., Capt.

Davis, William

Donaldson, William, 2nd Lt. Echols, Elijah P.

Echols, Sylvanus G., Sgt. Edwards, Allison A. Ellington, William Fite, Joseph H. Ford, William H., Cpl. Foster, Joel L. Foster, Thomas J. Fowler, Mathew W. Fulgham, Francis M. Fulgham, M.D. Lafaytte Glaze, George W. Goldburg, Charles, Chap. Grishom, James H. Hanes, James Heath, Jeremiah Hickey, Anson B.

Hickey, Anson B.
Huffines, James F.
Huffines, R.M.
Kerns, James H., Cpl.
King, Wilborn H., Col.
Kite, George D.
Lankford, W.A.
Lice, James
Lindsey, William H.
Lockett, John C.
Lord, John
Lundy, James

Maker, A. Mayo, Ebenezer McDonell, Cilistino E. McGehee, Laurence A., Sgt.

Mitchell, R. Monk, B.A. Morris, Abner D., Sgt.

Morris, Abner D., Sgt. Morris, Andrew J., Sgt. Morris, Samuel S., 1st Lt. O'Neal, Henry F., 2nd Lt. Oliver, Andrew J., Surg. Park, John W.

Parker, Miles A. Pilkenton, Merit R.

Prewitt, Anselm, Sgt. Reese, Nicholas M. Rentfro, James A. Reynolds, J. Rhyne, Michael P. Rogers, Francis E. Scott, James D. Scott, Reuby. N. Scott, Toliver R. Shelton, Benjamin F. Shelton, William W. Sheppard, Andrew M., Cpl. Shuffield, Louis P. Sillman, James D. Sillman, William A. Sloan, Robert F., Sgt. Smith, A. Smith, James Thomas Smith, Stephen Smith, Thomas L. Steger, A.W. Steger, James A. Stone, James C. Summerlin, William H. Teague, John R. Walker, James A. Walker, William P. Wallace, Benjamin F. Warner, Jacob W.

Warren, Elias

Watson, James T., Jr.2nd Lt.
Watson, John R., Col.
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William, 1st Sgt.
Watson, William E., Cpl.
Webb, Alfred
Wilson, Albert G.
Wilson, Houston
Wilson, John
Wilson, Thomas J.

Woodward, William W.

18th Inf. Co.C

Adams, William C., Cpl. Ainsworth, Andrew J. Allen, Berry R., Cpl. Avants, James L. Ball, Abner C. Ball, Elias T. Bellgard, J.B. Berry, Andrew J. Blackwell, Jefferson Bonner, John H., 1st Lt. Bonner, Thomas R., Col. Bowes, G.W. Box, William C. Bradley, John F. Brooks, John Bryan, Ransom Butler, James W. Butler, S. Cameron, Allen A., 1st Lt. Campbell, B.F. Clift, Hiram J., 1st Sgt. Coleman, Eldred N., Sgt. Coleman, James E.L. Collins, John J. Craig, William A. Daniels, Robert W. Dunica, Joshua S., Cpl. Dunica, William H.